Table 129. Occupation of Employed White Persons for Areas and Places: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SCSA's						SMSA's					
	Boston–Lawrence–Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			Providence–Fall River, R.I.–Mass.					Fall River, Mass.–R.I.			
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston, Mass.	Brockton, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Fitchburg–Leominster, Mass.
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 549 754**	**1 520 283**	**29 471**	**482 896**	**111 501**	**371 395**	**1 244 244**	**71 294**	**76 057**	**63 066**	**12 991**	**44 428**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	448 889	441 716	7 173	99 475	20 851	78 624	380 778	14 895	13 820	10 462	3 358	8 611
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	189 781	186 468	3 313	44 168	8 865	35 303	158 852	7 031	5 295	4 063	1 232	3 676
Officials and administrators, public administration	6 593	6 487	106	1 709	314	1 395	5 562	258	261	189	72	109
Management related occupations	52 488	51 700	788	9 667	1 951	7 716	44 089	1 905	1 166	968	198	762
Professional specialty occupations	259 108	255 248	3 860	55 307	11 986	43 321	221 926	7 864	8 525	6 399	2 126	4 935
Engineers and natural scientists	52 925	51 556	1 369	7 931	2 259	5 672	43 476	1 326	1 520	929	591	753
Engineers	34 455	33 329	1 126	5 358	1 668	3 690	27 307	994	1 102	632	470	572
Health diagnosing occupations	14 305	14 227	78	2 673	383	2 290	13 311	168	248	169	79	161
Health assessment and treating occupations	39 651	39 055	596	9 322	2 024	7 298	33 564	1 632	1 444	1 072	372	809
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	89 438	88 202	1 236	22 971	5 186	17 785	75 368	3 326	3 691	2 982	709	2 458
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	57 613	56 653	960	15 882	4 079	11 803	46 776	2 593	2 970	2 369	601	1 820
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	522 670	513 321	9 349	136 760	28 573	108 187	429 096	23 025	18 610	15 244	3 366	13 124
Health technologists and technicians	17 858	17 601	257	5 539	1 181	4 358	14 426	848	860	725	135	471
Technologists and technicians, except health	42 114	41 076	1 038	7 495	1 607	5 888	33 637	1 240	1 074	764	310	1 170
Sales occupations	150 012	146 898	3 114	42 748	8 537	34 211	123 450	7 040	5 909	4 858	1 051	3 892
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	22 653	22 023	630	7 042	1 552	5 490	18 008	1 213	1 028	889	139	710
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	50 630	49 695	935	12 629	2 252	10 377	43 087	1 986	1 383	1 015	368	1 045
Other sales occupations	76 729	75 180	1 549	23 077	4 733	18 344	62 355	3 841	3 498	2 954	544	2 137
Cashiers	24 938	24 367	571	8 383	1 409	6 974	20 141	1 264	1 050	820	230	655
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	312 686	307 746	4 940	80 978	17 248	63 730	257 583	13 897	10 767	8 897	1 870	7 591
Computer equipment operators	8 036	7 850	186	1 894	472	1 422	6 358	403	252	219	33	169
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	90 043	88 971	1 072	20 667	4 197	16 470	75 405	3 517	2 633	2 134	499	2 030
Financial records processing occupations	37 858	37 015	843	11 134	2 395	8 739	31 281	1 842	1 496	1 207	289	1 142
Mail and message distributing occupations	14 551	14 403	148	3 538	613	2 925	12 419	601	532	391	141	237
Service occupations	194 296	191 557	2 739	61 513	12 802	48 711	157 561	10 147	9 128	7 380	1 748	5 389
Private household occupations	5 177	5 126	51	1 249	217	1 032	4 422	182	219	126	93	115
Protective service occupations	31 968	31 601	367	8 771	2 057	6 714	26 180	1 470	1 677	1 330	347	610
Police and firefighters	15 690	15 560	130	4 261	948	3 313	12 917	755	801	608	193	248
Service occupations, except protective and household	157 151	154 830	2 321	51 493	10 528	40 965	126 959	8 495	7 232	5 924	1 308	4 664
Food service occupations	68 146	67 106	1 040	22 660	4 394	18 266	55 484	3 809	2 793	2 225	568	1 942
Cleaning and building service occupations	35 259	34 784	475	11 725	2 572	9 153	28 159	1 777	1 873	1 626	247	952
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8 767	8 544	223	3 732	870	2 862	6 671	536	970	554	416	315
Farm operators and managers	1 209	1 155	54	638	220	418	753	107	268	154	114	97
Farm workers and related occupations	6 627	6 477	150	2 114	539	1 575	5 131	414	488	314	174	202
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	165 724	160 987	4 737	66 246	15 910	50 336	122 942	10 061	10 262	8 468	1 794	6 174
Mechanics and repairers	48 133	46 840	1 293	17 145	3 948	13 197	36 002	3 073	2 812	2 255	557	1 812
Construction trades	51 237	49 901	1 336	17 220	4 233	12 987	39 585	3 060	3 132	2 549	583	1 497
Precision production occupations	66 129	64 021	2 108	31 779	7 704	24 075	47 191	3 923	4 311	3 657	654	2 861
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	209 408	204 158	5 250	115 170	32 495	82 675	147 196	12 630	23 267	20 958	2 309	10 815
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	66 923	65 406	1 517	54 806	17 954	36 852	44 888	4 302	13 938	12 993	945	4 997
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	46 186	44 600	1 586	23 688	5 424	18 264	29 305	2 395	2 800	2 355	445	1 832
Transportation occupations	37 341	36 497	844	12 780	2 838	9 942	29 177	2 345	1 938	1 539	399	1 153
Motor vehicle operators	35 606	34 777	829	12 321	2 725	9 596	27 659	2 307	1 846	1 467	379	1 095
Material moving equipment operators	7 684	7 466	218	4 545	1 477	3 068	5 129	507	1 202	1 121	81	645
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	51 274	50 189	1 085	19 351	4 802	14 549	38 697	3 081	3 389	2 950	439	2 188
Construction laborers	5 555	5 466	89	2 050	613	1 437	4 388	259	515	447	68	177
Freight, stock, and material handlers	17 765	17 242	523	5 287	1 146	4 141	13 343	1 043	825	708	117	688
Employed females 16 years and over	**696 854**	**684 432**	**12 422**	**216 814**	**50 573**	**166 241**	**562 926**	**31 507**	**34 437**	**29 113**	**5 324**	**19 804**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	181 345	178 759	2 586	39 017	8 403	30 614	155 173	5 822	5 842	4 630	1 212	3 532
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	56 855	55 954	901	11 247	2 246	9 001	48 304	1 840	1 489	1 214	275	982
Officials and administrators, public administration	2 122	2 086	36	393	74	319	1 830	96	52	47	5	37
Management related occupations	18 078	17 789	289	2 889	651	2 238	15 018	596	393	349	44	246
Professional specialty occupations	124 490	122 805	1 685	27 770	6 157	21 613	106 869	3 982	4 353	3 416	937	2 550
Engineers and natural scientists	5 883	5 796	87	754	184	570	5 261	76	122	103	19	64
Engineers	1 326	1 296	30	194	65	129	1 105	36	28	15	13	14
Health diagnosing occupations	2 032	2 026	6	226	48	178	1 965	19	4	4	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	35 345	34 778	567	8 274	1 843	6 431	29 858	1 383	1 319	965	354	727
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	55 802	54 967	835	14 197	3 246	10 951	46 780	2 019	2 260	1 832	428	1 458
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	39 471	38 829	642	10 430	2 587	7 843	32 234	1 648	1 868	1 488	380	1 147
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	333 270	327 596	5 674	88 582	18 815	69 767	274 031	15 083	12 263	10 116	2 147	8 402
Health technologists and technicians	14 628	14 421	207	4 757	1 042	3 715	11 686	737	762	651	111	445
Technologists and technicians, except health	10 624	10 428	196	1 721	341	1 380	8 805	279	205	135	70	150
Sales occupations	71 309	69 882	1 427	19 921	3 966	15 955	58 795	3 284	2 925	2 415	510	1 912
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	6 116	5 975	141	1 764	358	1 406	4 962	293	246	201	45	223
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	13 528	13 300	228	3 012	515	2 497	11 748	414	350	238	112	233
Other sales occupations	51 665	50 607	1 058	15 145	3 093	12 052	42 085	2 577	2 329	1 976	353	1 456
Cashiers	20 325	19 832	493	6 538	1 143	5 395	16 191	1 120	868	677	191	562
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	236 709	232 865	3 844	62 183	13 466	48 717	194 745	10 783	8 371	6 915	1 456	5 895
Computer equipment operators	4 378	4 287	91	1 372	348	1 024	3 446	213	206	173	33	104
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	88 742	87 680	1 062	20 478	4 156	16 322	74 244	3 470	2 612	2 118	494	2 030
Financial records processing occupations	33 704	32 914	790	10 085	2 188	7 897	27 705	1 683	1 355	1 080	275	1 076
Mail and message distributing occupations	2 519	2 495	24	623	82	541	2 186	75	91	46	45	48
Service occupations	100 899	99 280	1 619	31 942	6 641	25 301	81 382	5 609	4 487	3 550	937	3 388
Private household occupations	4 788	4 737	51	1 194	212	982	4 106	168	215	126	89	115
Protective service occupations	3 146	3 122	24	900	178	722	2 803	65	92	73	19	38
Police and firefighters	408	408	–	46	3	43	374	13	6	–	6	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	92 965	91 421	1 544	29 848	6 251	23 597	74 473	5 376	4 180	3 351	829	3 235
Food service occupations	41 521	40 747	774	13 854	2 830	11 024	33 026	2 641	1 711	1 352	359	1 446
Cleaning and building service occupations	7 482	7 411	71	2 121	429	1 692	6 094	328	304	260	44	226
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 603	1 541	62	503	111	392	1 186	57	83	41	42	67
Farm operators and managers	188	181	7	108	24	84	95	12	42	17	25	26
Farm workers and related occupations	1 364	1 316	48	358	87	271	1 061	45	41	24	17	41
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	14 341	13 822	519	9 174	1 929	7 245	9 719	780	1 030	914	116	455
Mechanics and repairers	1 749	1 698	51	792	103	689	1 137	106	53	43	10	37
Construction trades	709	696	13	260	21	239	520	19	32	14	18	13
Precision production occupations	11 878	11 423	455	8 122	1 805	6 317	8 057	655	945	857	88	405
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	65 396	63 434	1 962	47 596	14 674	32 922	41 435	4 156	10 732	9 862	870	3 960
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	25 912	25 286	626	25 634	9 634	16 000	16 584	1 700	8 171	7 658	513	1 936
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	24 409	23 441	968	14 340	3 097	11 243	14 047	1 285	1 312	1 093	219	1 012
Transportation occupations	3 502	3 373	129	921	175	746	2 478	355	161	110	51	126
Motor vehicle operators	3 454	3 325	129	908	175	733	2 433	355	156	110	46	121
Material moving equipment operators	503	492	11	532	353	179	298	48	343	331	12	72
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11 070	10 842	228	6 169	1 415	4 754	8 028	768	745	670	75	814
Construction laborers	113	113	–	–	–	–	86	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	2 450	2 340	110	800	135	665	1 766	165	112	99	13	118

Table 129. **Occupation of Employed White Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SMSA's—Con.										
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			New Bedford, Mass.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Providence–Warwick–Pawtucket, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)			Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
Employed persons 16 years and over	**126 050**	**100 594**	**25 456**	**108 166**	**104 151**	**4 015**	**68 531**	**39 183**	**406 839**	**48 435**	**358 404**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	29 670	23 332	6 338	23 546	22 711	835	12 276	9 382	85 655	10 389	75 266
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	13 318	10 393	2 925	10 580	10 192	388	5 165	3 775	38 873	4 802	34 071
Officials and administrators, public administration	405	314	91	368	353	15	241	118	1 448	125	1 323
Management related occupations	3 697	3 000	697	2 797	2 706	91	1 131	958	8 501	983	7 518
Professional specialty occupations	16 352	12 939	3 413	12 966	12 519	447	7 111	5 607	46 782	5 587	41 195
Engineers and natural scientists	4 108	2 895	1 213	4 015	3 859	156	1 042	1 331	6 411	1 330	5 081
Engineers	3 202	2 209	993	2 952	2 819	133	798	993	4 256	1 036	3 220
Health diagnosing occupations	563	498	65	263	250	13	369	295	2 425	214	2 211
Health assessment and treating occupations	2 509	1 982	527	1 946	1 877	69	1 127	935	7 878	952	6 926
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	6 201	5 087	1 114	4 543	4 421	122	3 224	1 990	19 280	2 204	17 076
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	4 676	3 832	844	3 568	3 452	116	2 568	1 528	12 912	1 710	11 202
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	37 432	29 427	8 005	33 117	31 773	1 344	17 039	12 543	118 150	13 329	104 821
Health technologists and technicians	1 381	1 172	209	1 203	1 155	48	821	589	4 679	456	4 223
Technologists and technicians, except health	3 669	2 757	912	3 568	3 442	126	709	1 054	6 421	843	5 578
Sales occupations	11 188	8 490	2 698	8 334	7 918	416	5 754	3 510	36 839	3 679	33 160
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	1 868	1 333	535	1 564	1 469	95	1 100	676	6 014	663	5 351
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	3 422	2 602	820	2 135	2 020	115	1 089	702	11 246	1 237	10 009
Other sales occupations	5 898	4 555	1 343	4 635	4 429	206	3 565	2 132	19 579	1 779	17 800
Cashiers	1 976	1 470	506	1 557	1 492	65	1 152	612	7 333	589	6 744
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	21 194	17 008	4 186	20 012	19 258	754	9 755	7 390	70 211	8 351	61 860
Computer equipment operators	695	529	166	580	560	20	151	200	1 642	253	1 389
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	5 229	4 346	883	5 892	5 703	189	2 130	2 180	18 034	2 063	15 971
Financial records processing occupations	2 674	1 945	729	2 061	1 947	114	1 619	847	9 638	1 188	8 450
Mail and message distributing occupations	806	676	130	725	707	18	402	254	3 006	222	2 784
Service occupations	14 162	11 708	2 454	12 426	12 141	285	8 991	5 130	52 385	5 422	46 963
Private household occupations	323	272	51	250	250	–	265	213	1 030	91	939
Protective service occupations	2 315	1 979	336	2 003	1 972	31	1 419	725	7 094	727	6 367
Police and firefighters	1 082	957	125	936	931	5	604	326	3 460	340	3 120
Service occupations, except protective and household	11 524	9 457	2 067	10 173	9 919	254	7 307	4 192	44 261	4 604	39 657
Food service occupations	4 747	3 838	909	4 106	3 975	131	3 024	1 865	19 867	2 169	17 698
Cleaning and building service occupations	2 756	2 304	452	2 567	2 544	23	1 864	1 137	9 852	946	8 906
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	903	690	213	657	647	10	1 614	435	2 762	316	2 446
Farm operators and managers	225	171	54	124	124	–	118	90	370	66	304
Farm workers and related occupations	602	462	140	480	470	10	447	275	1 626	225	1 401
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	17 503	13 483	4 020	15 218	14 501	717	8 610	4 426	55 984	7 442	48 542
Mechanics and repairers	4 826	3 732	1 094	4 232	4 033	199	2 389	1 345	14 338	1 693	12 640
Construction trades	4 535	3 421	1 114	4 057	3 835	222	2 399	1 242	14 088	1 684	12 404
Precision production occupations	8 118	6 306	1 812	6 897	6 601	296	3 817	1 839	27 468	4 047	23 421
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	26 380	21 954	4 426	23 202	22 378	824	20 001	7 267	91 903	11 537	80 366
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	9 803	8 555	1 248	7 930	7 661	269	11 711	2 904	40 868	4 961	35 907
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	7 833	6 508	1 325	6 653	6 392	261	2 453	1 947	20 888	3 069	17 819
Transportation occupations	2 917	2 175	742	2 902	2 800	102	1 831	909	10 842	1 299	9 543
Motor vehicle operators	2 882	2 146	736	2 758	2 665	93	1 678	884	10 475	1 258	9 217
Material moving equipment operators	1 016	826	190	1 032	1 004	28	905	238	3 343	356	2 987
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	4 811	3 890	921	4 685	4 521	164	3 101	1 269	15 962	1 852	14 110
Construction laborers	498	439	59	410	380	30	431	209	1 535	166	1 369
Freight, stock, and material handlers	1 662	1 179	483	1 717	1 677	40	923	350	4 462	438	4 024
Employed females 16 years and over	**55 317**	**44 613**	**10 704**	**47 104**	**45 386**	**1 718**	**30 610**	**17 450**	**182 377**	**21 460**	**160 917**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	11 577	9 263	2 314	8 773	8 501	272	4 854	3 577	33 175	3 773	29 402
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	3 761	2 936	825	2 950	2 874	76	1 389	1 038	9 758	1 032	8 726
Officials and administrators, public administration	102	70	32	94	90	4	60	33	341	27	314
Management related occupations	1 411	1 156	255	1 053	1 019	34	329	296	2 496	302	2 194
Professional specialty occupations	7 816	6 327	1 489	5 823	5 627	196	3 465	2 539	23 417	2 741	20 676
Engineers and natural scientists	254	193	61	292	266	26	74	42	632	81	551
Engineers	102	87	15	83	68	15	31	6	166	50	116
Health diagnosing occupations	31	31	–	17	11	6	26	21	222	44	178
Health assessment and treating occupations	2 295	1 797	498	1 809	1 740	69	915	876	6 955	878	6 077
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	4 143	3 385	758	2 860	2 783	77	1 984	1 233	11 937	1 414	10 523
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	3 199	2 634	565	2 390	2 313	77	1 658	1 001	8 562	1 099	7 463
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	23 258	18 466	4 792	20 898	20 016	882	11 203	8 612	76 319	8 699	67 620
Health technologists and technicians	1 175	997	178	1 030	1 001	29	731	538	3 995	391	3 604
Technologists and technicians, except health	772	607	165	768	737	31	143	161	1 516	206	1 310
Sales occupations	5 265	4 067	1 198	3 965	3 736	229	2 880	2 005	16 996	1 551	15 445
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	507	391	116	354	329	25	292	172	1 518	157	1 361
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	773	589	184	593	549	44	284	165	2 662	277	2 385
Other sales occupations	3 985	3 087	898	3 018	2 858	160	2 304	1 668	12 816	1 117	11 699
Cashiers	1 721	1 288	433	1 293	1 233	60	851	535	5 670	466	5 204
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	16 046	12 795	3 251	15 135	14 542	593	7 449	5 908	53 812	6 551	47 261
Computer equipment operators	422	336	86	297	292	5	99	123	1 166	175	991
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	5 171	4 298	873	5 857	5 668	189	2 104	2 154	17 866	2 038	15 828
Financial records processing occupations	2 438	1 756	682	1 878	1 770	108	1 477	768	8 730	1 108	7 622
Mail and message distributing occupations	113	89	24	145	145	–	71	50	532	36	496
Service occupations	7 501	6 053	1 448	6 407	6 236	171	4 694	2 965	27 455	3 091	24 364
Private household occupations	289	238	51	225	225	–	245	194	979	86	893
Protective service occupations	134	110	24	144	144	–	87	125	808	105	703
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	21	21	–	13	18	40	3	37
Service occupations, except protective and household	7 078	5 705	1 373	6 038	5 867	171	4 362	2 646	25 668	2 900	22 768
Food service occupations	3 184	2 488	696	2 670	2 592	78	1 964	1 274	12 143	1 478	10 665
Cleaning and building service occupations	578	512	66	482	477	5	313	319	1 817	169	1 648
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	216	154	62	144	144	–	101	80	420	70	350
Farm operators and managers	52	45	7	29	29	–	5	21	66	7	59
Farm workers and related occupations	143	95	48	115	115	–	84	53	317	63	254
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 139	1 686	453	1 703	1 637	66	872	283	8 144	1 015	7 129
Mechanics and repairers	344	293	51	162	162	–	44	34	739	60	679
Construction trades	61	53	8	109	104	5	24	9	228	7	221
Precision production occupations	1 734	1 340	394	1 432	1 371	61	804	240	7 177	948	6 229
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	10 626	8 991	1 635	9 179	8 852	327	8 886	1 933	36 864	4 812	32 052
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	4 451	3 944	507	3 177	3 058	119	6 420	872	17 463	1 976	15 487
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	4 683	3 879	804	4 394	4 230	164	1 400	692	13 028	2 004	11 024
Transportation occupations	323	194	129	346	346	–	103	135	760	65	695
Motor vehicle operators	323	194	129	343	343	–	103	135	752	65	687
Material moving equipment operators	92	81	11	65	65	–	264	–	189	22	167
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 077	893	184	1 197	1 153	44	699	234	5 424	745	4 679
Construction laborers	8	8	–	19	19	–	10	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	253	158	95	266	251	15	76	26	688	36	652

Table 129. Occupation of Employed White Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SMSA's—Con.				Urbanized areas					
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.						Fall River, Mass.–R.I.			
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Worcester, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	Brockton, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Fitchburg–Leominster, Mass.
Employed persons 16 years and over	**225 614**	**3 617**	**221 997**	**167 622**	**1 207 051**	**76 745**	**60 563**	**53 864**	**6 699**	**33 880**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	49 671	960	48 711	40 733	360 131	15 894	9 717	8 210	1 507	5 991
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	20 857	483	20 374	16 495	148 812	7 643	3 656	3 148	508	2 505
Officials and administrators, public administration	726	15	711	575	5 360	250	177	145	32	65
Management related occupations	5 054	145	4 909	3 746	42 029	2 062	857	782	75	542
Professional specialty occupations	28 814	477	28 337	24 238	211 319	8 251	6 061	5 062	999	3 486
Engineers and natural scientists	4 180	102	4 078	4 538	41 423	1 545	939	667	272	486
Engineers	2 959	95	2 864	3 313	25 920	1 171	663	464	199	360
Health diagnosing occupations	1 166	33	1 133	1 112	12 563	206	171	143	28	134
Health assessment and treating occupations	5 245	64	5 181	4 710	32 065	1 734	1 015	833	182	578
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	12 249	176	12 073	9 404	71 293	3 186	2 691	2 355	336	1 757
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	8 211	117	8 094	6 801	43 992	2 389	2 119	1 842	277	1 296
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	69 444	1 146	68 298	50 996	417 200	25 235	14 371	12 622	1 749	10 236
Health technologists and technicians	2 901	41	2 860	2 255	14 052	873	626	570	56	356
Technologists and technicians, except health	4 035	76	3 959	3 454	33 308	1 448	801	654	147	818
Sales occupations	22 653	457	22 196	15 243	117 432	7 662	4 508	3 914	594	3 122
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	4 185	64	4 121	2 344	17 239	1 336	823	750	73	566
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	6 375	192	6 183	4 828	39 542	2 236	987	780	207	745
Other sales occupations	12 093	201	11 892	8 071	60 651	4 090	2 698	2 384	314	1 811
Cashiers	3 848	26	3 822	2 557	20 163	1 302	838	682	156	587
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	39 855	572	39 283	30 044	252 408	15 252	8 436	7 484	952	5 940
Computer equipment operators	806	23	783	777	6 422	415	227	202	25	144
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	10 121	147	9 974	7 510	73 985	3 799	2 086	1 814	272	1 596
Financial records processing occupations	5 424	84	5 340	3 912	30 534	2 113	1 177	1 016	161	911
Mail and message distributing occupations	2 346	32	2 314	1 320	12 136	675	385	319	66	174
Service occupations	31 603	462	31 141	22 206	154 192	10 851	7 259	6 385	874	4 394
Private household occupations	708	26	682	538	4 153	198	82	72	10	74
Protective service occupations	4 505	66	4 439	2 862	25 233	1 716	1 330	1 159	171	502
Police and firefighters	2 123	11	2 112	1 294	12 476	854	635	533	102	196
Service occupations, except protective and household	26 390	370	26 020	18 806	124 806	8 937	5 847	5 154	693	3 818
Food service occupations	11 720	206	11 514	7 613	54 318	3 985	2 132	1 865	267	1 536
Cleaning and building service occupations	5 969	63	5 906	4 774	28 202	1 883	1 627	1 471	156	811
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 949	116	1 833	1 613	6 625	290	499	371	128	188
Farm operators and managers	468	53	415	320	589	36	103	67	36	56
Farm workers and related occupations	1 360	63	1 297	1 221	4 772	248	280	252	28	116
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	29 119	473	28 646	19 613	120 654	10 296	8 110	7 018	1 092	4 478
Mechanics and repairers	9 042	94	8 948	5 628	35 247	3 206	2 189	1 855	334	1 185
Construction trades	6 968	128	6 840	4 598	38 114	3 041	2 338	1 967	371	1 139
Precision production occupations	13 109	251	12 858	9 353	47 139	4 049	3 583	3 196	387	2 154
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	43 828	460	43 368	32 461	148 249	14 179	20 607	19 258	1 349	8 593
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	19 794	148	19 646	14 610	44 965	5 128	12 911	12 308	603	4 050
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	8 114	137	7 977	5 534	30 366	2 701	2 271	2 054	217	1 534
Transportation occupations	6 414	71	6 343	4 944	28 760	2 367	1 462	1 246	216	847
Motor vehicle operators	6 170	58	6 112	4 857	27 339	2 301	1 414	1 209	205	809
Material moving equipment operators	1 729	17	1 712	1 390	5 190	501	1 069	1 016	53	474
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7 777	87	7 690	5 983	38 968	3 482	2 894	2 634	260	1 688
Construction laborers	558	–	558	436	4 318	238	465	431	34	144
Freight, stock, and material handlers	2 874	24	2 850	2 315	13 455	1 216	733	641	92	556
Employed females 16 years and over	**101 215**	**1 468**	**99 747**	**73 385**	**549 099**	**34 029**	**27 809**	**25 106**	**2 703**	**15 321**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	21 116	327	20 789	16 347	148 506	6 218	4 235	3 690	545	2 486
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	6 030	128	5 902	4 250	46 721	2 121	1 055	942	113	674
Officials and administrators, public administration	202	6	196	174	1 746	93	31	31	–	18
Management related occupations	1 615	64	1 551	1 250	14 559	686	301	280	21	182
Professional specialty occupations	15 086	199	14 887	12 097	101 785	4 097	3 180	2 748	432	1 812
Engineers and natural scientists	287	7	280	371	5 020	140	87	81	6	35
Engineers	35	–	35	100	1 056	60	15	15	–	3
Health diagnosing occupations	109	–	109	126	1 904	26	4	4	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	4 726	58	4 668	4 305	28 462	1 464	922	745	177	525
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	7 735	128	7 607	5 660	44 179	1 914	1 666	1 470	196	1 041
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	5 551	80	5 471	4 478	30 324	1 489	1 360	1 189	171	808
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	45 359	677	44 682	33 049	267 455	16 254	9 492	8 376	1 116	6 590
Health technologists and technicians	2 636	41	2 595	1 944	11 411	724	563	513	50	336
Technologists and technicians, except health	894	14	880	867	8 638	321	133	100	33	101
Sales occupations	11 176	179	10 997	7 364	56 794	3 515	2 272	1 968	304	1 610
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	1 356	6	1 350	522	4 859	327	171	152	19	179
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	1 518	49	1 469	1 165	11 033	471	286	205	81	155
Other sales occupations	8 302	124	8 178	5 677	40 902	2 717	1 815	1 611	204	1 276
Cashiers	3 386	21	3 365	2 258	16 193	1 112	682	565	117	494
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	30 653	443	30 210	22 874	190 612	11 694	6 524	5 795	729	4 543
Computer equipment operators	500	16	484	533	3 444	213	181	156	25	93
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	10 054	147	9 907	7 487	72 832	3 752	2 065	1 798	267	1 596
Financial records processing occupations	5 017	69	4 948	3 578	26 992	1 919	1 062	915	147	853
Mail and message distributing occupations	568	20	548	251	2 115	95	49	35	14	13
Service occupations	18 662	291	18 371	12 785	79 235	5 898	3 466	3 024	442	2 711
Private household occupations	678	26	652	523	3 877	178	82	72	10	74
Protective service occupations	549	–	549	397	2 661	104	59	52	7	32
Police and firefighters	23	–	23	35	357	13	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	17 435	265	17 170	11 865	72 697	5 616	3 325	2 900	425	2 605
Food service occupations	8 452	158	8 294	5 237	32 162	2 741	1 298	1 140	158	1 140
Cleaning and building service occupations	1 523	19	1 504	1 044	6 137	322	271	236	35	180
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	411	24	387	326	1 098	39	23	12	11	18
Farm operators and managers	75	12	63	64	79	–	11	–	11	6
Farm workers and related occupations	296	12	284	255	978	39	12	12	–	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 110	46	2 064	1 579	9 882	801	873	816	57	323
Mechanics and repairers	199	–	199	164	1 112	101	41	31	10	30
Construction trades	129	6	123	50	510	19	20	7	13	13
Precision production occupations	1 782	40	1 742	1 359	8 260	681	812	778	34	280
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	13 557	103	13 454	9 299	42 923	4 819	9 720	9 188	532	3 193
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	7 195	34	7 161	4 975	16 699	2 060	7 574	7 237	337	1 569
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	3 863	22	3 841	2 421	15 054	1 534	1 083	965	118	864
Transportation occupations	647	7	640	456	2 426	291	107	79	28	75
Motor vehicle operators	647	7	640	456	2 387	291	102	79	23	70
Material moving equipment operators	104	–	104	114	303	44	326	319	7	45
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 748	40	1 708	1 333	8 441	890	630	588	42	640
Construction laborers	28	–	28	5	92	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	504	–	504	333	1 715	206	101	95	6	77

Table 129. Occupation of Employed White Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Urbanized areas—Con.									
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.				Providence–Pawtucket–Warwick, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	New Bedford, Mass.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
Employed persons 16 years and over	**93 206**	**81 577**	**11 629**	**72 061**	**71 618**	**443**	**52 721**	**24 461**	**350 020**	**34 536**	**315 484**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	20 554	18 052	2 502	15 268	15 183	85	7 940	5 981	70 453	6 794	63 659
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	9 289	8 070	1 219	6 634	6 579	55	3 382	2 417	32 497	3 160	29 337
Officials and administrators, public administration	273	255	18	241	241	–	187	65	1 295	124	1 171
Management related occupations	2 781	2 478	303	1 809	1 784	25	769	679	7 315	704	6 611
Professional specialty occupations	11 265	9 982	1 283	8 634	8 604	30	4 558	3 564	37 956	3 634	34 322
Engineers and natural scientists	2 699	2 202	497	2 474	2 465	9	604	890	5 059	881	4 178
Engineers	2 113	1 683	430	1 832	1 823	9	480	685	3 412	682	2 730
Health diagnosing occupations	410	384	26	177	177	–	247	231	2 109	154	1 955
Health assessment and treating occupations	1 683	1 473	210	1 293	1 279	14	649	572	6 456	656	5 800
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	4 284	3 912	372	3 111	3 111	–	2 057	1 254	15 167	1 361	13 806
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	3 249	2 954	295	2 427	2 427	–	1 576	946	10 451	1 116	9 335
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	28 234	24 337	3 897	21 156	20 985	171	12 838	8 177	102 093	9 177	92 916
Health technologists and technicians	1 033	961	72	795	779	16	550	430	3 958	303	3 655
Technologists and technicians, except health	2 536	2 185	351	2 223	2 206	17	478	662	5 213	548	4 665
Sales occupations	8 083	6 737	1 346	5 267	5 214	53	4 318	2 227	31 563	2 466	29 097
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	1 371	1 078	293	1 004	987	17	812	441	5 035	432	4 603
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	2 355	2 004	351	1 263	1 247	16	688	391	9 492	758	8 734
Other sales occupations	4 357	3 655	702	3 000	2 980	20	2 818	1 395	17 036	1 276	15 760
Cashiers	1 439	1 179	260	961	954	7	943	413	6 345	416	5 929
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	16 582	14 454	2 128	12 871	12 786	85	7 492	4 858	61 359	5 860	55 499
Computer equipment operators	550	474	76	365	365	–	135	102	1 458	197	1 261
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	4 194	3 733	461	3 759	3 715	44	1 530	1 339	15 598	1 350	14 248
Financial records processing occupations	1 898	1 609	289	1 331	1 318	13	1 197	574	8 573	944	7 629
Mail and message distributing occupations	645	562	83	415	411	4	303	171	2 706	156	2 550
Service occupations	10 836	9 655	1 181	8 729	8 700	29	6 997	3 276	44 192	3 627	40 565
Private household occupations	212	201	11	157	157	–	183	100	854	36	818
Protective service occupations	1 910	1 724	186	1 462	1 450	12	1 020	518	6 170	499	5 671
Police and firefighters	887	829	58	655	655	–	444	224	2 923	222	2 701
Service occupations, except protective and household	8 714	7 730	984	7 110	7 093	17	5 794	2 658	37 168	3 092	34 076
Food service occupations	3 449	3 061	388	2 737	2 731	6	2 273	1 113	16 564	1 433	15 131
Cleaning and building service occupations	2 195	1 936	259	1 806	1 806	–	1 589	758	8 530	638	7 892
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	462	399	63	486	482	4	1 162	166	1 849	168	1 681
Farm operators and managers	72	72	–	71	71	–	39	13	201	28	173
Farm workers and related occupations	365	308	57	373	369	4	263	124	1 230	127	1 103
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	12 577	10 728	1 849	9 927	9 845	82	6 409	2 674	48 506	5 512	42 994
Mechanics and repairers	3 446	2 993	453	2 555	2 527	28	1 740	777	12 448	1 238	11 210
Construction trades	3 159	2 645	514	2 591	2 578	13	1 616	729	11 691	1 182	10 509
Precision production occupations	5 954	5 072	882	4 749	4 708	41	3 048	1 168	24 287	3 081	21 206
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	20 543	18 406	2 137	16 495	16 423	72	17 375	4 187	82 927	9 258	73 669
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	7 902	7 355	547	6 014	6 004	10	10 558	1 408	37 655	4 103	33 552
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	6 056	5 359	697	4 848	4 810	38	2 095	1 255	18 676	2 407	16 269
Transportation occupations	2 069	1 768	301	1 642	1 630	12	1 289	574	9 494	966	8 528
Motor vehicle operators	2 045	1 744	301	1 543	1 531	12	1 162	557	9 236	953	8 283
Material moving equipment operators	785	701	84	690	690	–	777	162	2 902	316	2 586
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	3 731	3 223	508	3 301	3 289	12	2 656	788	14 200	1 466	12 734
Construction laborers	367	356	11	287	287	–	346	112	1 340	160	1 180
Freight, stock, and material handlers	1 225	932	293	1 153	1 147	6	800	241	3 948	323	3 625
Employed females 16 years and over	**41 846**	**36 818**	**5 028**	**31 830**	**31 636**	**194**	**24 001**	**10 921**	**157 398**	**15 196**	**142 202**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	8 191	7 300	891	5 941	5 911	30	3 161	2 114	27 145	2 454	24 691
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 856	2 454	402	1 972	1 956	16	1 006	579	8 214	652	7 562
Officials and administrators, public administration	64	53	11	64	64	–	47	18	310	34	276
Management related occupations	1 118	975	143	700	688	12	246	193	2 217	245	1 972
Professional specialty occupations	5 335	4 846	489	3 969	3 955	14	2 155	1 535	18 931	1 802	17 129
Engineers and natural scientists	173	147	26	194	194	–	39	16	518	62	456
Engineers	83	75	8	51	51	–	26	6	154	44	110
Health diagnosing occupations	31	31	–	5	5	–	26	21	161	19	142
Health assessment and treating occupations	1 493	1 299	194	1 181	1 167	14	498	547	5 710	627	5 083
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	2 896	2 651	245	1 965	1 965	–	1 240	748	9 540	891	8 649
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	2 249	2 074	175	1 611	1 611	–	999	604	6 974	740	6 234
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	17 782	15 438	2 344	13 345	13 236	109	8 370	5 666	66 254	6 102	60 152
Health technologists and technicians	900	840	60	687	680	7	485	393	3 371	252	3 119
Technologists and technicians, except health	580	510	70	480	475	5	110	91	1 252	148	1 104
Sales occupations	3 892	3 255	637	2 507	2 487	20	2 207	1 290	14 677	1 085	13 592
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	414	342	72	213	213	–	222	103	1 325	119	1 206
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	532	457	75	386	380	6	174	88	2 272	174	2 098
Other sales occupations	2 946	2 456	490	1 908	1 894	14	1 811	1 099	11 080	792	10 288
Cashiers	1 235	1 018	217	787	780	7	674	354	4 861	312	4 549
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	12 410	10 833	1 577	9 671	9 594	77	5 568	3 892	46 954	4 617	42 337
Computer equipment operators	371	316	55	177	177	–	88	56	1 032	128	904
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	4 136	3 685	451	3 730	3 686	44	1 509	1 332	15 458	1 339	14 119
Financial records processing occupations	1 701	1 442	259	1 204	1 191	13	1 088	516	7 767	870	6 897
Mail and message distributing occupations	97	77	20	92	92	–	47	30	445	17	428
Service occupations	5 462	4 798	664	4 443	4 426	17	3 622	1 857	22 780	1 969	20 811
Private household occupations	178	167	11	145	145	–	178	100	803	31	772
Protective service occupations	110	98	12	131	131	–	75	92	693	65	628
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	21	21	–	13	18	28	3	25
Service occupations, except protective and household	5 174	4 533	641	4 167	4 150	17	3 369	1 665	21 284	1 873	19 411
Food service occupations	2 231	1 935	296	1 701	1 695	6	1 466	759	9 942	878	9 064
Cleaning and building service occupations	463	412	51	353	353	–	251	215	1 614	123	1 491
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	113	94	19	75	75	–	52	24	271	46	225
Farm operators and managers	12	12	–	6	6	–	5	–	30	3	27
Farm workers and related occupations	101	82	19	69	69	–	35	24	218	43	175
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 623	1 392	231	1 216	1 202	14	740	157	7 314	766	6 548
Mechanics and repairers	250	225	25	142	142	–	25	28	713	55	658
Construction trades	46	46	–	95	95	–	17	5	183	–	183
Precision production occupations	1 327	1 121	206	979	965	14	698	124	6 418	711	5 707
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	8 675	7 796	879	6 810	6 786	24	8 056	1 103	33 634	3 859	29 775
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	3 703	3 492	211	2 537	2 532	5	5 940	422	16 203	1 654	14 549
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	3 833	3 331	502	3 106	3 093	13	1 207	436	11 797	1 547	10 250
Transportation occupations	185	130	55	195	195	–	32	74	632	45	587
Motor vehicle operators	185	130	55	192	192	–	32	74	624	45	579
Material moving equipment operators	72	67	5	58	58	–	258	–	147	14	133
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	882	776	106	914	908	6	619	171	4 855	599	4 256
Construction laborers	8	8	–	19	19	–	10	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	184	128	56	158	158	–	65	11	613	24	589

Table 129. Occupation of Employed White Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Urbanized areas—Con.					Places			
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.								
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Taunton, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.	Boston city	Brockton city	Cambridge city	Chicopee city
Employed persons 16 years and over	**216 434**	**29 246**	**187 188**	**23 397**	**122 161**	**194 636**	**38 143**	**42 499**	**25 582**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	45 849	5 407	40 442	4 035	28 528	56 520	6 997	17 795	3 578
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	19 457	2 542	16 915	1 582	11 319	21 338	3 446	4 806	1 669
Officials and administrators, public administration	637	89	548	81	393	1 255	125	156	50
Management related occupations	4 950	779	4 171	348	2 755	7 005	945	1 118	472
Professional specialty occupations	26 392	2 865	23 527	2 453	17 209	35 182	3 551	12 989	1 909
Engineers and natural scientists	4 409	1 162	3 247	368	2 812	4 571	517	1 754	313
Engineers	3 183	892	2 291	321	2 059	2 096	382	623	211
Health diagnosing occupations	1 011	23	988	69	839	2 025	79	730	25
Health assessment and treating occupations	4 755	481	4 274	553	3 409	6 211	857	827	448
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	10 765	784	9 981	1 024	6 820	10 566	1 293	5 409	838
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	7 361	626	6 735	781	4 843	5 691	927	1 715	619
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	68 413	10 140	58 273	6 013	37 630	69 009	12 587	12 615	7 364
Health technologists and technicians	2 538	144	2 394	494	1 627	3 057	481	319	184
Technologists and technicians, except health	4 221	932	3 289	369	2 500	5 162	637	2 323	425
Sales occupations	21 523	2 625	18 898	1 556	10 982	15 593	3 834	2 495	2 440
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	3 815	404	3 411	292	1 586	2 162	702	429	510
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	5 843	679	5 164	335	3 195	4 420	1 004	724	480
Other sales occupations	11 865	1 542	10 323	929	6 201	9 011	2 128	1 342	1 450
Cashiers	3 936	635	3 301	354	2 041	3 484	699	547	573
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	40 131	6 439	33 692	3 594	22 521	45 197	7 635	7 478	4 315
Computer equipment operators	898	210	688	87	568	1 115	229	203	174
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	10 072	1 564	8 508	829	5 514	12 479	2 005	2 107	1 011
Financial records processing occupations	5 533	917	4 616	443	2 903	4 713	1 008	695	570
Mail and message distributing occupations	2 253	244	2 009	147	1 093	2 762	373	428	326
Service occupations	30 432	3 579	26 853	3 521	17 466	30 914	5 658	5 197	3 579
Private household occupations	630	32	598	38	419	516	98	217	56
Protective service occupations	4 447	557	3 890	559	2 354	5 155	789	687	553
Police and firefighters	2 021	179	1 842	264	1 094	2 178	399	209	264
Service occupations, except protective and household	25 355	2 990	22 365	2 924	14 693	25 243	4 771	4 293	2 970
Food service occupations	11 456	1 396	10 060	908	5 968	10 656	2 045	1 868	1 272
Cleaning and building service occupations	5 860	731	5 129	664	3 813	5 796	967	1 310	742
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 355	175	1 180	208	795	712	178	133	142
Farm operators and managers	185	37	148	49	62	42	20	–	6
Farm workers and related occupations	1 106	138	968	143	690	627	158	116	123
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	27 845	4 238	23 607	2 902	13 654	15 145	5 356	2 518	3 916
Mechanics and repairers	8 511	1 220	7 291	749	3 751	4 414	1 642	610	1 093
Construction trades	6 441	873	5 568	642	3 064	5 002	1 508	929	832
Precision production occupations	12 893	2 145	10 748	1 511	6 826	5 714	2 206	973	1 991
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	42 540	5 707	36 833	6 718	24 088	22 336	7 367	4 241	7 003
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	18 771	1 916	16 855	3 247	11 331	6 919	2 638	1 535	3 438
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	8 322	1 401	6 921	1 393	3 901	3 316	1 411	708	1 376
Transportation occupations	6 018	878	5 140	678	3 461	4 813	1 232	810	679
Motor vehicle operators	5 812	865	4 947	666	3 416	4 526	1 221	795	667
Material moving equipment operators	1 661	287	1 374	254	845	691	296	81	298
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7 768	1 225	6 543	1 146	4 550	6 597	1 790	1 107	1 212
Construction laborers	512	54	458	98	319	825	160	109	72
Freight, stock, and material handlers	2 898	450	2 448	234	1 851	2 168	620	361	405
Employed females 16 years and over	**97 620**	**12 615**	**85 005**	**10 835**	**54 358**	**93 035**	**17 073**	**20 839**	**11 570**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	19 319	1 956	17 363	1 743	11 563	26 787	2 830	8 835	1 699
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	5 708	799	4 909	390	2 894	8 722	1 032	2 342	579
Officials and administrators, public administration	166	19	147	6	114	424	49	86	30
Management related occupations	1 588	263	1 325	105	877	2 839	335	465	173
Professional specialty occupations	13 611	1 157	12 454	1 353	8 669	18 065	1 798	6 493	1 120
Engineers and natural scientists	321	71	250	19	225	918	34	335	32
Engineers	55	18	37	14	56	162	12	46	11
Health diagnosing occupations	96	–	96	–	92	363	13	228	7
Health assessment and treating occupations	4 281	426	3 855	469	3 092	5 370	732	744	411
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	6 884	506	6 378	720	4 030	6 145	774	2 879	577
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	5 058	431	4 627	582	3 179	3 789	582	1 281	395
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	44 697	6 429	38 268	3 949	24 653	44 093	8 181	7 644	4 956
Health technologists and technicians	2 309	140	2 169	440	1 384	2 155	402	222	174
Technologists and technicians, except health	845	151	694	96	636	1 611	151	712	83
Sales occupations	10 878	1 379	9 499	794	5 620	8 006	1 814	1 410	1 528
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	1 291	123	1 168	75	359	763	188	223	172
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	1 360	169	1 191	71	822	1 554	198	287	164
Other sales occupations	8 227	1 087	7 140	648	4 439	5 689	1 428	900	1 192
Cashiers	3 461	539	2 922	295	1 801	2 556	621	415	546
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	30 665	4 759	25 906	2 619	17 013	32 321	5 814	5 300	3 171
Computer equipment operators	503	75	428	76	397	576	111	48	93
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	10 012	1 564	8 448	814	5 491	12 156	1 989	2 019	1 006
Financial records processing occupations	5 062	818	4 244	407	2 642	3 815	886	582	537
Mail and message distributing occupations	480	49	431	34	221	516	40	71	75
Service occupations	17 885	2 112	15 773	1 869	9 830	14 626	3 043	2 460	2 164
Private household occupations	613	32	581	38	412	456	92	196	56
Protective service occupations	599	91	508	28	342	646	27	108	102
Police and firefighters	23	–	23	7	28	88	3	14	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	16 673	1 989	14 684	1 803	9 076	13 524	2 924	2 156	2 006
Food service occupations	8 175	997	7 178	635	4 063	5 362	1 307	977	1 001
Cleaning and building service occupations	1 551	207	1 344	161	785	1 579	178	348	190
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	286	43	243	38	164	102	19	21	50
Farm operators and managers	19	–	19	–	19	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	246	43	203	38	135	95	19	21	43
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 201	366	1 835	361	1 140	1 432	478	358	321
Mechanics and repairers	246	59	187	30	101	144	45	49	25
Construction trades	136	19	117	–	50	94	6	19	–
Precision production occupations	1 819	288	1 531	331	983	1 194	427	290	296
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	13 232	1 709	11 523	2 875	7 008	5 995	2 522	1 521	2 380
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	6 791	670	6 121	1 543	3 933	3 057	1 126	759	1 340
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	3 984	600	3 384	816	1 738	1 401	714	420	660
Transportation occupations	505	28	477	103	279	302	169	77	64
Motor vehicle operators	505	28	477	103	279	298	169	77	64
Material moving equipment operators	90	12	78	20	53	37	44	31	22
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 862	399	1 463	393	1 005	1 198	469	234	294
Construction laborers	28	–	28	–	–	19	–	13	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	489	99	390	32	257	252	97	37	67

Table 129. **Occupation of Employed White Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's / SMSA's / Urbanized Areas / Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Places—Con.								
	Fall River city								
	Total	Urban	Fitchburg city	Haverhill city	Holyoke city	Lawrence city	Leominster city	Lowell city	Lynn city
Employed persons 16 years and over	**38 189**	**38 098**	**17 088**	**20 102**	**16 277**	**23 455**	**15 575**	**40 489**	**32 969**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4 955	4 938	2 811	3 838	3 437	3 530	2 872	6 776	5 736
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 832	1 826	1 097	1 569	1 465	1 752	1 256	2 773	2 312
Officials and administrators, public administration	94	94	32	41	75	58	33	100	142
Management related occupations	496	490	261	399	357	749	255	916	766
Professional specialty occupations	3 123	3 112	1 714	2 269	1 972	1 778	1 616	4 003	3 424
Engineers and natural scientists	250	250	161	470	222	300	299	796	620
Engineers	166	166	135	390	173	235	204	522	477
Health diagnosing occupations	100	100	59	83	42	27	68	89	70
Health assessment and treating occupations	504	504	313	325	472	370	247	544	585
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 482	1 482	897	845	822	708	783	1 618	1 363
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 166	1 166	595	617	655	609	624	1 227	1 047
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	7 992	7 953	5 319	5 531	4 825	6 568	4 550	11 370	10 797
Health technologists and technicians	355	355	182	289	312	243	163	431	396
Technologists and technicians, except health	338	338	447	473	234	658	359	1 154	577
Sales occupations	2 376	2 355	1 601	1 543	1 642	1 556	1 382	2 691	2 637
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	505	505	255	268	283	210	271	548	393
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	377	371	356	403	320	375	365	502	570
Other sales occupations	1 494	1 479	990	872	1 039	971	746	1 641	1 674
Cashiers	445	437	327	267	365	387	240	563	598
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	4 923	4 905	3 089	3 226	2 637	4 111	2 646	7 094	7 187
Computer equipment operators	139	139	84	124	70	131	60	201	135
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 176	1 176	865	945	631	900	688	1 826	1 694
Financial records processing occupations	639	639	480	316	406	446	402	691	881
Mail and message distributing occupations	215	215	82	97	175	216	92	265	471
Service occupations	4 701	4 684	2 446	2 589	2 669	2 996	1 767	5 462	4 950
Private household occupations	50	50	65	28	56	34	9	72	109
Protective service occupations	869	852	258	410	408	589	218	861	753
Police and firefighters	400	390	103	230	249	228	88	388	364
Service occupations, except protective and household	3 782	3 782	2 123	2 151	2 205	2 373	1 540	4 529	4 088
Food service occupations	1 268	1 268	784	882	813	756	697	1 720	1 705
Cleaning and building service occupations	1 147	1 147	452	569	585	693	312	1 159	895
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	234	234	116	113	53	108	66	241	161
Farm operators and managers	30	30	31	16	5	13	25	8	7
Farm workers and related occupations	193	193	75	97	48	83	41	203	130
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	4 723	4 717	1 910	3 000	1 830	3 139	2 419	5 235	4 663
Mechanics and repairers	1 222	1 216	573	861	571	858	569	1 341	941
Construction trades	1 273	1 273	589	732	446	800	514	1 426	1 388
Precision production occupations	2 228	2 228	748	1 401	813	1 474	1 336	2 459	2 326
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	15 584	15 572	4 486	5 031	3 463	7 114	3 901	11 405	6 662
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	10 172	10 160	2 335	2 231	1 916	3 048	1 649	4 423	2 610
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	1 673	1 673	668	1 437	497	1 966	833	3 285	1 484
Transportation occupations	832	832	455	385	356	554	365	983	984
Motor vehicle operators	795	795	442	385	334	541	340	927	934
Material moving equipment operators	880	880	258	216	103	254	216	465	248
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 027	2 027	770	762	591	1 292	838	2 249	1 336
Construction laborers	348	348	68	110	68	95	76	191	165
Freight, stock, and material handlers	446	446	273	215	195	296	260	649	427
Employed females 16 years and over	**18 182**	**18 143**	**7 899**	**9 106**	**7 437**	**10 791**	**6 849**	**18 292**	**14 419**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 343	2 338	1 234	1 490	1 597	1 594	1 120	2 953	2 282
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	570	570	278	456	449	649	344	960	683
Officials and administrators, public administration	19	19	12	–	10	18	6	30	28
Management related occupations	184	184	68	130	112	358	94	375	210
Professional specialty occupations	1 773	1 768	956	1 034	1 148	945	776	1 993	1 599
Engineers and natural scientists	55	55	15	19	15	24	20	73	68
Engineers	15	15	3	14	–	19	–	6	42
Health diagnosing occupations	4	4	–	11	–	8	–	5	14
Health assessment and treating occupations	439	439	293	286	450	289	214	500	509
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	945	945	493	516	555	483	507	1 035	711
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	790	790	351	379	468	445	416	822	590
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	5 293	5 267	3 569	3 468	3 222	4 149	2 770	7 071	7 346
Health technologists and technicians	309	309	175	250	287	225	150	380	341
Technologists and technicians, except health	49	49	74	106	38	145	27	260	126
Sales occupations	1 167	1 159	834	718	904	837	713	1 283	1 513
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	116	116	69	72	112	90	110	124	106
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	88	88	75	98	53	81	80	186	204
Other sales occupations	963	955	690	548	739	666	523	973	1 203
Cashiers	367	359	280	229	336	335	194	458	483
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 768	3 750	2 486	2 394	1 993	2 942	1 880	5 148	5 366
Computer equipment operators	111	111	70	111	59	76	23	103	92
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 160	1 160	865	929	631	900	688	1 814	1 683
Financial records processing occupations	562	562	460	294	380	398	364	632	738
Mail and message distributing occupations	29	29	7	23	36	25	6	59	74
Service occupations	2 216	2 216	1 546	1 417	1 466	1 456	1 060	2 723	2 561
Private household occupations	50	50	65	28	51	34	9	66	104
Protective service occupations	47	47	25	22	7	29	7	72	33
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	20
Service occupations, except protective and household	2 119	2 119	1 456	1 367	1 408	1 393	1 044	2 585	2 424
Food service occupations	774	774	573	610	502	505	519	1 045	984
Cleaning and building service occupations	186	186	83	130	177	167	80	219	163
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	12	7	30	6	34	11	31	7
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	7	6	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	12	12	7	30	6	27	5	31	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	628	628	102	387	171	476	221	694	295
Mechanics and repairers	31	31	12	58	13	82	18	82	5
Construction trades	7	7	–	18	31	3	13	71	13
Precision production occupations	590	590	90	311	127	391	190	541	277
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	7 690	7 682	1 441	2 314	975	3 082	1 667	4 820	1 928
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	6 084	6 076	880	1 300	528	1 325	671	1 893	896
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	802	802	280	799	276	1 325	561	2 116	669
Transportation occupations	43	43	38	24	21	11	30	61	44
Motor vehicle operators	43	43	38	24	21	11	25	58	44
Material moving equipment operators	290	290	26	18	12	23	19	47	45
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	471	471	217	173	138	398	386	703	274
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	12	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	58	58	18	52	19	37	53	90	54

Table 129. **Occupation of Employed White Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Places—Con.									
	Malden city	Medford city	New Bedford city	Newton city	Pittsfield city	Quincy city	Somerville city	Springfield city	Waltham city	Worcester city
Employed persons 16 years and over	**24 255**	**26 450**	**37 296**	**41 488**	**22 028**	**41 087**	**36 376**	**52 111**	**29 344**	**68 083**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4 836	5 428	4 709	19 346	5 408	10 112	7 579	10 183	7 535	15 130
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 361	2 492	2 028	6 887	2 216	4 579	2 653	4 055	3 408	5 592
Officials and administrators, public administration	111	97	151	212	58	246	108	134	67	226
Management related occupations	840	752	480	1 764	602	1 627	865	1 055	1 168	1 461
Professional specialty occupations	2 475	2 936	2 681	12 459	3 192	5 533	4 926	6 128	4 127	9 538
Engineers and natural scientists	424	589	418	1 680	799	937	828	804	1 105	1 076
Engineers	294	388	332	946	599	605	365	521	718	787
Health diagnosing occupations	82	100	110	1 700	210	208	62	195	160	527
Health assessment and treating occupations	570	578	434	1 212	495	1 349	568	1 053	654	1 912
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	862	1 115	1 142	4 018	1 137	1 980	1 983	2 647	1 370	3 898
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	637	789	903	1 850	853	1 389	996	1 825	902	2 607
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	9 517	10 531	8 506	12 688	7 362	15 853	12 905	17 513	10 436	21 104
Health technologists and technicians	287	221	347	390	363	524	331	680	366	879
Technologists and technicians, except health	566	706	307	1 162	576	998	1 018	932	1 070	1 344
Sales occupations	2 120	2 582	2 910	4 564	2 020	3 690	2 718	5 208	2 431	6 192
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	316	337	561	716	406	575	403	960	304	881
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	621	650	424	2 052	362	1 213	522	1 454	884	1 735
Other sales occupations	1 183	1 595	1 925	1 796	1 252	1 902	1 793	2 794	1 243	3 576
Cashiers	350	616	663	541	313	685	837	689	516	1 171
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	6 544	7 022	4 942	6 572	4 403	10 641	8 838	10 693	6 569	12 689
Computer equipment operators	218	159	102	122	91	308	314	208	205	321
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 800	2 048	1 027	2 106	1 224	2 871	2 431	2 586	2 069	3 001
Financial records processing occupations	948	860	773	960	494	1 449	1 008	1 374	883	1 561
Mail and message distributing occupations	368	371	212	168	154	603	452	652	147	613
Service occupations	3 009	3 391	4 738	4 147	2 955	5 667	5 222	7 976	3 837	11 177
Private household occupations	54	27	117	242	94	97	114	179	69	278
Protective service occupations	569	559	731	762	461	1 225	552	1 395	589	1 583
Police and firefighters	308	269	346	347	207	568	182	656	396	718
Service occupations, except protective and household	2 386	2 805	3 890	3 143	2 400	4 345	4 556	6 402	3 179	9 316
Food service occupations	964	1 399	1 379	1 584	1 007	1 635	1 829	2 572	1 355	3 637
Cleaning and building service occupations	640	571	1 246	513	694	935	1 422	1 712	775	2 508
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	102	88	869	196	140	116	155	255	186	440
Farm operators and managers	–	–	18	36	13	–	5	23	5	25
Farm workers and related occupations	86	81	190	154	103	65	150	227	181	396
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 935	3 171	4 359	2 405	2 425	4 372	4 099	6 213	3 560	7 114
Mechanics and repairers	965	977	1 184	615	690	1 446	1 224	1 954	1 023	1 873
Construction trades	903	804	1 013	875	650	1 489	1 128	1 404	1 173	1 586
Precision production occupations	1 060	1 390	2 162	915	1 085	1 420	1 747	2 855	1 338	3 649
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 856	3 841	14 115	2 706	3 738	4 967	6 416	9 971	3 790	13 118
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1 247	1 291	8 932	640	1 265	1 596	2 235	4 111	1 186	6 150
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	631	557	1 645	522	1 112	797	1 118	1 948	1 108	2 104
Transportation occupations	792	935	809	660	526	991	1 166	1 640	565	1 868
Motor vehicle operators	743	869	725	641	509	931	1 107	1 573	542	1 856
Material moving equipment operators	94	85	695	72	126	124	183	381	102	463
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 092	973	2 034	812	709	1 459	1 714	1 891	829	2 533
Construction laborers	101	175	249	147	102	164	168	101	148	180
Freight, stock, and material handlers	371	340	576	241	228	458	625	806	256	991
Employed females 16 years and over	**10 900**	**12 187**	**17 299**	**19 260**	**9 889**	**19 593**	**17 477**	**23 695**	**13 423**	**31 080**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 036	2 365	1 819	8 005	1 894	4 694	3 581	4 437	3 290	6 535
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	787	814	639	2 333	520	1 717	1 025	1 358	1 208	1 548
Officials and administrators, public administration	47	35	39	77	18	131	50	25	20	65
Management related occupations	342	239	156	721	167	674	276	385	397	476
Professional specialty occupations	1 249	1 551	1 180	5 672	1 374	2 977	2 556	3 079	2 082	4 987
Engineers and natural scientists	37	108	11	334	16	63	188	60	221	113
Engineers	8	19	5	83	6	23	26	5	63	34
Health diagnosing occupations	27	18	14	178	21	44	4	40	26	61
Health assessment and treating occupations	501	539	337	1 047	476	1 252	503	917	589	1 749
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	509	688	657	2 512	670	1 183	1 122	1 558	950	2 258
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	391	550	542	1 439	545	880	651	1 219	670	1 735
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	6 237	6 871	5 606	7 977	5 122	10 501	8 731	11 425	6 770	13 826
Health technologists and technicians	232	173	306	279	333	435	265	596	336	719
Technologists and technicians, except health	123	145	76	395	76	195	282	179	311	370
Sales occupations	1 047	1 523	1 555	1 846	1 177	1 680	1 604	2 441	1 104	3 187
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	120	121	175	156	95	170	121	353	76	216
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	212	203	117	586	80	286	178	308	182	511
Other sales occupations	715	1 199	1 263	1 104	1 002	1 224	1 305	1 780	846	2 460
Cashiers	243	509	472	434	295	542	679	585	436	1 011
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	4 835	5 030	3 669	5 457	3 536	8 191	6 580	8 209	5 019	9 550
Computer equipment operators	107	82	66	65	50	192	169	133	97	217
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 777	1 999	1 012	2 073	1 217	2 833	2 390	2 570	2 034	2 984
Financial records processing occupations	846	725	698	892	442	1 290	884	1 229	754	1 402
Mail and message distributing occupations	72	40	38	47	30	110	104	135	38	165
Service occupations	1 507	1 639	2 368	2 285	1 681	2 978	2 637	4 308	1 868	6 212
Private household occupations	49	23	117	237	94	90	114	167	63	271
Protective service occupations	47	103	34	116	92	139	55	208	45	285
Police and firefighters	–	5	13	6	18	30	20	18	10	22
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 411	1 513	2 217	1 932	1 495	2 749	2 468	3 933	1 760	5 656
Food service occupations	685	767	928	944	678	1 028	986	1 749	807	2 344
Cleaning and building service occupations	111	103	218	160	208	174	404	423	147	580
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	29	39	20	24	7	27	44	14	110
Farm operators and managers	–	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	6
Farm workers and related occupations	11	29	22	20	24	7	22	44	14	97
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	147	239	597	246	151	284	367	476	318	603
Mechanics and repairers	14	51	19	44	22	42	31	52	44	75
Construction trades	29	9	5	6	5	18	39	6	13	40
Precision production occupations	104	179	573	196	124	224	297	418	261	482
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	951	1 044	6 870	727	1 017	1 129	2 134	3 005	1 163	3 794
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	425	547	5 127	270	394	463	1 104	1 450	342	2 176
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	238	249	950	266	403	285	540	1 013	653	995
Transportation occupations	49	67	32	72	56	45	71	134	45	70
Motor vehicle operators	49	58	32	72	56	45	71	134	39	70
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	251	4	–	17	5	6	7	29
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	239	181	510	115	164	319	414	402	116	524
Construction laborers	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	15	6	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	18	44	59	19	11	70	48	120	16	126

Table 129a. **Occupation of Employed White Persons for Towns/Townships: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Towns/Townships of 50,000 or More	Brookline town	Framingham town	Weymouth town
Employed persons 16 years and over	**27 704**	**33 510**	**27 113**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	*14 686*	*10 669*	*6 293*
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	4 732	4 990	2 981
Officials and administrators, public administration	142	139	71
Management related occupations	1 338	1 136	916
Professional specialty occupations	9 954	5 679	3 312
Engineers and natural scientists	1 121	1 555	792
Engineers	456	979	615
Health diagnosing occupations	1 501	300	40
Health assessment and treating occupations	1 471	892	729
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	2 894	1 732	1 202
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 191	1 110	884
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	*8 661*	*12 255*	*10 070*
Health technologists and technicians	352	336	367
Technologists and technicians, except health	1 094	902	660
Sales occupations	2 892	4 451	2 965
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	367	569	442
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	1 360	1 744	881
Other sales occupations	1 165	2 138	1 642
Cashiers	299	568	617
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	4 323	6 566	6 078
Computer equipment operators	80	163	140
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 523	1 832	1 620
Financial records processing occupations	560	783	643
Mail and message distributing occupations	100	192	341
Service occupations	2 458	3 822	3 668
Private household occupations	277	111	55
Protective service occupations	331	533	643
Police and firefighters	177	240	338
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 850	3 178	2 970
Food service occupations	742	1 493	1 181
Cleaning and building service occupations	337	620	708
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	75	204	92
Farm operators and managers	5	34	7
Farm workers and related occupations	70	158	85
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	731	2 844	3 498
Mechanics and repairers	190	865	1 161
Construction trades	263	800	1 177
Precision production occupations	269	1 175	1 155
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 093	3 716	3 492
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	333	1 081	899
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	155	956	648
Transportation occupations	298	692	759
Motor vehicle operators	295	661	745
Material moving equipment operators	24	104	141
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	283	883	1 045
Construction laborers	20	88	127
Freight, stock, and material handlers	131	331	386
Employed females 16 years and over	**14 414**	**15 259**	**12 233**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	7 321	4 114	2 632
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 936	1 357	930
Officials and administrators, public administration	67	33	31
Management related occupations	573	378	379
Professional specialty occupations	5 385	2 757	1 702
Engineers and natural scientists	314	174	90
Engineers	60	44	5
Health diagnosing occupations	332	42	7
Health assessment and treating occupations	1 335	805	621
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 814	1 293	826
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	924	930	631
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	5 490	7 618	6 511
Health technologists and technicians	287	290	302
Technologists and technicians, except health	473	211	89
Sales occupations	1 246	2 001	1 503
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	124	126	134
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	384	434	214
Other sales occupations	738	1 441	1 155
Cashiers	218	507	484
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 484	5 116	4 617
Computer equipment operators	31	79	87
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 472	1 825	1 582
Financial records processing occupations	498	727	580
Mail and message distributing occupations	39	19	55
Service occupations	1 310	2 171	1 957
Private household occupations	260	111	55
Protective service occupations	30	57	90
Police and firefighters	7	–	18
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 020	2 003	1 812
Food service occupations	356	931	777
Cleaning and building service occupations	78	176	102
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	26	25
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	26	25
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	89	265	218
Mechanics and repairers	20	24	6
Construction trades	–	6	12
Precision production occupations	69	235	200
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	204	1 065	890
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	97	367	243
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	55	421	308
Transportation occupations	10	60	89
Motor vehicle operators	10	60	89
Material moving equipment operators	–	10	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	42	207	250
Construction laborers	–	–	7
Freight, stock, and material handlers	5	55	65

Table 130. Labor Force Status in 1979 and Income Characteristics in 1979 of White Persons for Areas and Places: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's / SMSA's / Urbanized Areas / Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SCSA's						SMSA's					
	Boston–Lawrence–Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			Providence–Fall River, R.I.–Mass.					Fall River, Mass.–R.I.			
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston, Mass.	Brockton, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Fitchburg–Leominster, Mass.
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979												
Families	**788 915**	**773 461**	**15 454**	**277 526**	**65 918**	**211 608**	**620 090**	**40 106**	**47 751**	**39 186**	**8 565**	**25 637**
No workers	87 005	85 950	1 055	36 431	8 480	27 951	69 309	4 237	7 232	6 167	1 065	2 932
1 worker	237 417	233 335	4 082	79 425	18 470	60 955	186 713	12 749	13 671	10 942	2 729	7 782
2 workers	320 932	313 560	7 372	116 240	28 730	87 510	250 066	16 651	19 988	16 388	3 600	10 874
3 or more workers	143 561	140 616	2 945	45 430	10 238	35 192	114 002	6 469	6 860	5 689	1 171	4 049
Married-couple families	**645 126**	**631 375**	**13 751**	**230 046**	**55 059**	**174 987**	**505 633**	**33 065**	**39 632**	**32 108**	**7 524**	**21 461**
No workers	58 422	57 536	886	25 670	5 758	19 912	46 715	2 740	4 974	4 083	891	2 128
1 worker	176 181	172 856	3 325	58 428	13 515	44 913	138 874	9 498	9 981	7 811	2 170	5 812
2 workers	282 343	275 553	6 790	104 747	26 367	78 380	218 737	14 921	18 316	14 969	3 347	9 881
3 or more workers	128 180	125 430	2 750	41 201	9 419	31 782	101 307	5 906	6 361	5 245	1 116	3 640
INCOME IN 1979												
Households	**1 135 067**	**1 116 336**	**18 731**	**376 555**	**85 656**	**290 899**	**913 224**	**53 414**	**62 382**	**51 934**	**10 448**	**34 579**
Less than $5,000	130 998	129 743	1 255	52 019	12 243	39 776	103 607	7 085	9 991	9 130	861	4 406
$5,000 to $7,499	77 519	76 658	861	31 665	7 485	24 180	62 069	3 885	6 039	5 378	661	2 882
$7,500 to $9,999	74 636	73 653	983	30 580	6 957	23 623	59 563	4 021	5 242	4 564	678	2 874
$10,000 to $14,999	153 392	151 131	2 261	59 197	13 397	45 800	123 451	7 602	10 362	8 636	1 726	5 328
$15,000 to $19,999	154 639	152 008	2 631	58 395	14 048	44 347	122 425	8 114	10 153	8 519	1 634	5 470
$20,000 to $24,999	145 522	142 531	2 991	49 982	11 696	38 286	114 241	7 651	8 140	6 478	1 662	4 972
$25,000 to $34,999	201 882	197 526	4 356	55 913	12 481	43 432	161 103	9 264	7 927	5 997	1 930	5 344
$35,000 to $49,999	125 831	123 301	2 530	26 495	5 252	21 243	104 071	4 469	3 269	2 319	950	2 436
$50,000 or more	70 648	69 785	863	12 309	2 097	10 212	62 694	1 323	1 259	913	346	867
Median	$19 206	$19 145	$22 063	$16 204	$15 925	$16 292	$19 384	$17 490	$14 778	$13 955	$18 918	$16 572
Mean	$22 612	$22 590	$23 940	$18 915	$17 996	$19 185	$23 125	$19 189	$16 880	$16 011	$21 197	$18 518
Families	**788 915**	**773 461**	**15 454**	**277 526**	**65 918**	**211 608**	**620 090**	**40 106**	**47 751**	**39 186**	**8 565**	**25 637**
Less than $5,000	38 043	37 513	530	15 645	3 945	11 700	28 890	2 254	3 236	2 940	296	1 293
$5,000 to $7,499	36 103	35 542	561	17 742	4 607	13 135	27 384	2 204	3 837	3 416	421	1 671
$7,500 to $9,999	40 600	39 930	670	18 784	4 768	14 016	31 244	2 466	3 737	3 242	495	1 780
$10,000 to $14,999	92 080	90 399	1 681	42 966	10 388	32 578	70 888	5 512	8 342	6 953	1 389	3 794
$15,000 to $19,999	110 061	107 980	2 081	48 817	12 518	36 299	83 758	6 833	9 188	7 734	1 454	4 535
$20,000 to $24,999	118 964	116 220	2 744	44 928	10 900	34 028	90 742	6 872	7 571	6 091	1 480	4 454
$25,000 to $34,999	176 234	172 183	4 051	52 188	11 800	40 388	138 502	8 519	7 560	5 728	1 832	5 008
$35,000 to $49,999	113 333	111 013	2 320	25 026	5 015	20 011	92 656	4 221	3 105	2 208	897	2 283
$50,000 or more	63 497	62 681	816	11 430	1 977	9 453	56 026	1 225	1 175	874	301	819
Median	$23 106	$23 088	$23 901	$19 456	$18 652	$19 730	$23 634	$20 519	$17 467	$16 886	$20 689	$19 707
Mean	$26 559	$26 574	$25 804	$22 047	$20 646	$22 484	$27 400	$22 034	$19 441	$18 659	$23 020	$21 372
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**511 005**	**506 586**	**4 419**	**135 239**	**24 069**	**111 170**	**439 603**	**19 193**	**16 664**	**14 391**	**2 273**	**12 551**
Median income	$7 251	$7 228	$9 777	$5 440	$5 606	$5 403	$7 408	$5 493	$5 318	$4 993	$7 826	$5 465
Mean income	$9 647	$9 633	$11 320	$7 774	$7 704	$7 789	$9 836	$7 700	$7 636	$7 137	$10 791	$7 631
Males 15 years and over, with income	**1 116 191**	**1 095 789**	**20 402**	**364 929**	**81 670**	**283 259**	**894 782**	**53 365**	**58 367**	**47 797**	**10 570**	**32 987**
Median income	$13 031	$12 991	$15 184	$11 299	$11 171	$11 337	$13 083	$12 392	$10 381	$9 883	$12 894	$12 332
Percent year-round full-time workers	55.1	54.9	63.2	51.9	53.2	51.5	54.4	55.1	49.7	48.4	55.5	56.7
Median income	$18 488	$18 480	$18 841	$15 788	$15 329	$15 935	$18 899	$17 084	$14 280	$13 669	$17 134	$16 221
Females 15 years and over, with income	**1 103 373**	**1 086 177**	**17 196**	**367 558**	**82 387**	**285 171**	**893 410**	**50 761**	**58 779**	**49 656**	**9 123**	**32 780**
Median income	$5 640	$5 643	$5 513	$4 936	$4 984	$4 919	$5 745	$4 858	$4 918	$4 925	$4 870	$4 770
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.6	29.5	32.6	27.2	28.2	26.9	29.5	28.1	26.1	26.6	23.7	27.5
Median income	$11 402	$11 419	$10 346	$9 276	$8 867	$9 408	$11 606	$10 170	$8 617	$8 518	$9 690	$9 551
Per capita income	**$8 159**	**$8 166**	**$7 743**	**$6 869**	**$6 341**	**$7 030**	**$8 471**	**$6 476**	**$6 059**	**$5 800**	**$7 286**	**$6 633**
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS												
Age of family householder:												
15 to 24 years	$14 387	$14 302	$20 000	$12 660	$12 445	$12 735	$14 420	$13 015	$11 318	$11 254	$11 797	$11 856
25 to 34 years	$21 305	$21 257	$23 261	$18 442	$18 071	$18 572	$21 612	$19 843	$17 005	$16 420	$19 777	$18 709
35 to 44 years	$25 241	$25 238	$25 377	$21 960	$21 359	$22 183	$25 573	$22 461	$20 377	$19 437	$24 094	$22 068
45 to 54 years	$29 909	$29 919	$29 609	$24 945	$23 557	$25 466	$30 403	$25 921	$22 345	$22 055	$24 195	$25 430
55 to 64 years	$26 173	$26 215	$23 926	$21 571	$20 466	$21 914	$26 910	$22 390	$18 919	$18 657	$20 882	$22 129
65 years and over	$14 785	$14 833	$11 451	$11 956	$10 781	$12 278	$15 332	$12 356	$10 807	$10 226	$13 289	$11 508
Family type by presence of own children:												
Families	**$23 106**	**$23 088**	**$23 901**	**$19 456**	**$18 652**	**$19 730**	**$23 634**	**$20 519**	**$17 467**	**$16 886**	**$20 689**	**$19 707**
With own children under 18 years	$23 487	$23 460	$24 371	$20 019	$19 302	$20 273	$24 113	$20 674	$18 272	$17 484	$21 853	$20 073
With own children under 6 years	$20 494	$20 441	$22 099	$17 307	$16 947	$17 443	$20 844	$18 977	$16 014	$15 331	$19 984	$17 104
Without own children under 18 years	$22 713	$22 709	$22 958	$18 849	$17 799	$19 159	$23 179	$20 256	$16 677	$16 297	$18 876	$19 223
Married-couple families	**$25 026**	**$25 028**	**$24 937**	**$20 906**	**$20 100**	**$21 170**	**$25 597**	**$21 956**	**$18 865**	**$18 305**	**$21 626**	**$21 088**
With own children under 18 years	$25 820	$25 830	$25 450	$21 890	$21 097	$22 158	$26 448	$22 439	$20 096	$19 419	$22 759	$21 943
With own children under 6 years	$21 748	$21 726	$22 415	$18 634	$18 051	$18 857	$22 093	$20 214	$17 136	$16 598	$20 563	$18 615
Without own children under 18 years	$24 026	$24 030	$23 812	$19 667	$18 695	$19 972	$24 591	$21 086	$17 310	$16 937	$19 603	$20 088
Female householder, no husband present	**$12 703**	**$12 709**	**$12 318**	**$10 225**	**$9 432**	**$10 503**	**$13 266**	**$9 920**	**$8 978**	**$8 557**	**$11 997**	**$9 907**
With own children under 18 years	$8 543	$8 521	$10 273	$7 000	$6 782	$7 073	$8 731	$7 744	$6 179	$5 965	$8 623	$7 554
With own children under 6 years	$4 718	$4 716	$4 906	$4 263	$4 261	$4 264	$4 681	$4 720	$4 097	$4 070	$4 583	$4 888
Without own children under 18 years	$17 591	$17 593	$17 439	$14 595	$13 329	$14 977	$17 866	$15 070	$13 249	$12 994	$14 973	$14 261
Workers in family in 1979:												
No workers	$8 139	$8 136	$8 322	$7 478	$6 865	$7 762	$8 393	$7 429	$6 959	$6 614	$10 460	$7 969
1 worker	$18 590	$18 590	$18 637	$15 491	$14 427	$15 806	$19 153	$16 375	$13 802	$12 968	$17 902	$15 570
2 workers	$25 349	$25 355	$25 111	$21 516	$20 917	$21 721	$25 845	$22 739	$20 081	$19 637	$22 613	$22 211
3 or more workers	$35 186	$35 207	$33 913	$30 381	$29 333	$30 684	$35 676	$32 045	$28 063	$27 539	$30 857	$30 316
INCOME TYPE IN 1979												
Households	**1 135 067**	**1 116 336**	**18 731**	**376 555**	**85 656**	**290 899**	**913 224**	**53 414**	**62 382**	**51 934**	**10 448**	**34 579**
With earnings	922 669	905 938	16 731	295 603	67 360	228 243	741 978	43 068	47 148	38 559	8 589	27 828
Mean earnings	$23 227	$23 216	$23 790	$19 461	$18 831	$19 647	$23 650	$19 988	$17 722	$17 090	$20 558	$19 169
With wage or salary income	896 724	880 500	16 224	288 167	65 730	222 437	720 212	41 981	45 904	37 642	8 262	27 212
Mean wage or salary income	$22 307	$22 295	$22 940	$18 795	$18 343	$18 929	$22 655	$19 445	$17 280	$16 724	$19 814	$18 741
With nonfarm self-employment income	101 342	99 287	2 055	27 877	5 529	22 348	84 842	3 939	3 841	2 749	1 092	2 160
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	$13 875	$13 904	$12 498	$11 823	$11 035	$12 018	$14 309	$11 053	$10 503	$10 260	$11 116	$10 824
With farm self-employment income	5 484	5 292	192	1 683	527	1 156	4 406	211	495	323	172	182
Mean farm self-employment income	$3 881	$3 991	$861	$4 138	$3 364	$4 490	$3 964	$4 658	$3 993	$3 865	$4 231	$314
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	566 987	557 641	9 346	176 296	36 953	139 343	470 558	21 787	26 765	21 131	5 634	14 763
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income	$2 825	$2 840	$1 937	$2 446	$2 005	$2 563	$3 018	$1 842	$2 114	$1 929	$2 810	$1 896
With Social Security income	302 049	298 398	3 651	113 942	25 092	88 850	244 524	14 150	19 571	16 854	2 717	9 528
Mean Social Security income	$4 172	$4 169	$4 375	$4 134	$3 937	$4 190	$4 188	$4 172	$3 875	$3 837	$4 106	$4 212
With public assistance income	92 342	91 820	522	35 205	10 264	24 941	71 105	5 881	8 077	7 555	522	3 027
Mean public assistance income	$2 631	$2 632	$2 357	$2 611	$2 617	$2 609	$2 646	$2 582	$2 600	$2 580	$2 893	$2 572
With all other income	268 836	264 560	4 276	107 972	22 968	85 004	215 749	12 900	18 546	14 943	3 603	8 903
Mean all other income	$4 207	$4 218	$3 529	$3 478	$3 187	$3 556	$4 345	$3 860	$3 451	$3 186	$4 551	$3 482

Table 130. **Labor Force Status in 1979 and Income Characteristics in 1979 of White Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SMSA's—Con.									
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.				Providence–Warwick–Pawtucket, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	New Bedford, Mass.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979											
Families	**71 374**	**58 019**	**13 355**	**57 345**	**55 246**	**2 099**	**43 002**	**23 872**	**229 775**	**26 732**	**203 043**
No workers	8 315	7 354	961	5 144	5 050	94	6 633	3 161	29 199	2 313	26 886
1 worker	21 217	17 626	3 591	16 738	16 247	491	12 790	7 454	65 754	7 528	58 226
2 workers	29 953	23 625	6 328	24 262	23 218	1 044	17 645	9 680	96 252	12 342	83 910
3 or more workers	11 889	9 414	2 475	11 201	10 731	470	5 934	3 577	38 570	4 549	34 021
Married-couple families	**59 016**	**47 127**	**11 889**	**47 412**	**45 550**	**1 862**	**35 440**	**19 752**	**190 414**	**22 951**	**167 463**
No workers	5 798	4 989	809	3 169	3 092	77	4 643	2 325	20 696	1 675	19 021
1 worker	15 464	12 539	2 925	12 345	11 945	400	9 365	5 374	48 447	5 704	42 743
2 workers	26 902	21 068	5 834	21 783	20 827	956	16 067	8 763	86 431	11 398	75 033
3 or more workers	10 852	8 531	2 321	10 115	9 686	429	5 365	3 290	34 840	4 174	30 666
INCOME IN 1979											
Households	**95 442**	**79 059**	**16 383**	**72 987**	**70 639**	**2 348**	**57 701**	**32 408**	**314 173**	**33 722**	**280 451**
Less than $5,000	12 634	11 495	1 139	7 672	7 556	116	9 633	4 347	42 028	3 113	38 915
$5,000 to $7,499	6 751	5 974	777	4 814	4 730	84	5 845	2 587	25 626	2 107	23 519
$7,500 to $9,999	6 814	5 936	878	4 238	4 133	105	5 313	2 625	25 338	2 393	22 945
$10,000 to $14,999	13 271	11 258	2 013	9 068	8 820	248	9 307	5 071	48 835	4 761	44 074
$15,000 to $19,999	13 469	11 141	2 328	10 631	10 328	303	9 138	4 817	48 242	5 529	42 713
$20,000 to $24,999	12 894	10 365	2 529	10 736	10 274	462	6 926	4 508	41 842	5 218	36 624
$25,000 to $34,999	16 684	12 865	3 819	14 831	14 294	537	7 314	4 912	47 986	6 484	41 502
$35,000 to $49,999	9 014	6 912	2 102	8 277	7 849	428	3 018	2 478	23 226	2 933	20 293
$50,000 or more	3 911	3 113	798	2 720	2 655	65	1 207	1 063	11 050	1 184	9 866
Median	$17 993	$17 098	$21 908	$20 030	$19 875	$23 000	$14 293	$16 445	$16 505	$19 023	$16 197
Mean	$20 447	$19 742	$23 845	$21 539	$21 437	$24 606	$16 664	$19 210	$19 319	$21 052	$19 110
Families	**71 374**	**58 019**	**13 355**	**57 345**	**55 246**	**2 099**	**43 002**	**23 872**	**229 775**	**26 732**	**203 043**
Less than $5,000	4 091	3 621	470	2 808	2 748	60	3 306	1 456	12 409	1 005	11 404
$5,000 to $7,499	3 721	3 224	497	2 794	2 730	64	3 499	1 270	13 905	1 191	12 714
$7,500 to $9,999	4 315	3 724	591	2 575	2 496	79	3 606	1 584	15 047	1 526	13 521
$10,000 to $14,999	9 274	7 809	1 465	6 406	6 190	216	7 304	3 518	34 624	3 435	31 189
$15,000 to $19,999	10 713	8 890	1 823	8 757	8 499	258	7 969	4 012	39 629	4 784	34 845
$20,000 to $24,999	11 588	9 276	2 312	9 762	9 330	432	6 490	4 052	37 357	4 809	32 548
$25,000 to $34,999	15 388	11 857	3 531	13 825	13 305	520	6 845	4 633	44 628	6 072	38 556
$35,000 to $49,999	8 561	6 646	1 915	7 895	7 490	405	2 851	2 341	21 921	2 807	19 114
$50,000 or more	3 723	2 972	751	2 523	2 458	65	1 132	1 006	10 255	1 103	9 152
Median	$21 416	$20 860	$23 874	$22 493	$22 443	$24 076	$17 191	$20 110	$19 907	$21 374	$19 685
Mean	$23 693	$23 204	$25 817	$24 187	$24 128	$25 724	$19 310	$22 422	$22 589	$23 560	$22 461
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**30 031**	**26 001**	**4 030**	**22 178**	**21 789**	**389**	**18 679**	**10 977**	**118 575**	**9 678**	**108 897**
Median income	$6 694	$6 254	$10 000	$6 699	$6 650	$8 612	$5 120	$6 128	$5 458	$6 899	$5 356
Mean income	$8 796	$8 385	$11 449	$8 746	$8 724	$9 984	$7 384	$8 246	$7 793	$8 548	$7 726
Males 15 years and over, with income	**91 839**	**74 145**	**17 694**	**76 205**	**73 497**	**2 708**	**53 585**	**30 486**	**306 562**	**33 873**	**272 689**
Median income	$12 723	$12 256	$15 235	$13 339	$13 283	$14 791	$10 302	$12 379	$11 493	$13 297	$11 274
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.8	56.5	63.1	59.3	59.2	63.7	48.9	54.1	52.3	59.9	51.4
Median income	$17 101	$16 659	$18 964	$17 460	$17 439	$18 039	$14 203	$17 051	$16 034	$17 001	$15 896
Females 15 years and over, with income	**89 153**	**74 226**	**14 927**	**70 049**	**67 780**	**2 269**	**53 756**	**30 195**	**308 779**	**32 731**	**276 048**
Median income	$5 248	$5 203	$5 460	$5 500	$5 486	$5 883	$4 813	$4 788	$4 941	$5 133	$4 921
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.1	28.5	32.2	31.5	31.4	35.3	25.4	24.4	27.4	30.7	27.0
Median income	$10 694	$10 772	$10 323	$10 627	$10 631	$10 496	$8 891	$9 965	$9 405	$9 425	$9 402
Per capita income	**$7 246**	**$7 113**	**$7 830**	**$6 968**	**$6 960**	**$7 198**	**$6 166**	**$7 092**	**$7 031**	**$7 116**	**$7 020**
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Age of family householder:											
15 to 24 years	$14 194	$13 547	$19 831	$15 422	$15 269	$21 563	$11 837	$11 900	$13 063	$15 390	$12 771
25 to 34 years	$20 285	$19 460	$23 299	$21 101	$20 996	$23 107	$17 168	$18 109	$18 761	$20 232	$18 514
35 to 44 years	$24 288	$23 904	$25 341	$25 396	$25 390	$25 553	$19 895	$23 196	$22 342	$24 185	$22 081
45 to 54 years	$28 477	$28 077	$29 436	$28 562	$28 447	$31 642	$22 473	$25 524	$25 593	$26 322	$25 516
55 to 64 years	$23 530	$23 436	$24 142	$23 812	$23 855	$22 931	$18 493	$23 469	$22 068	$23 260	$21 933
65 years and over	$12 240	$12 338	$11 627	$13 330	$13 410	$9 274	$10 012	$12 660	$12 191	$11 683	$12 247
Family type by presence of own children:											
Families	**$21,416**	**$20 860**	**$23 874**	**$22 493**	**$22 443**	**$24 076**	**$17 191**	**$20 110**	**$19 907**	**$21 374**	**$19 685**
With own children under 18 years	$22 049	$21 391	$24 472	$22 655	$22 620	$23 590	$18 091	$20 545	$20 407	$21 800	$20 185
With own children under 6 years	$19 253	$18 180	$22 089	$20 224	$20 096	$22 134	$16 118	$17 333	$17 607	$19 051	$17 355
Without own children under 18 years	$20 629	$20 246	$22 606	$22 273	$22 183	$24 757	$16 275	$19 568	$19 349	$20 826	$19 170
Married-couple families	**$23 009**	**$22 508**	**$24 953**	**$24 304**	**$24 284**	**$24 830**	**$18 668**	**$21 567**	**$21 339**	**$22 633**	**$21 149**
With own children under 18 years	$24 175	$23 744	$25 520	$24 791	$24 787	$24 888	$20 175	$22 621	$22 287	$23 399	$22 126
With own children under 6 years	$20 855	$20 356	$22 469	$21 367	$21 310	$22 205	$17 687	$18 902	$18 959	$19 867	$18 790
Without own children under 18 years	$21 480	$21 085	$23 623	$23 481	$23 429	$24 741	$16 809	$20 460	$20 197	$21 686	$19 987
Female householder, no husband present	**$10 956**	**$10 834**	**$11 981**	**$12 011**	**$11 956**	**$13 846**	**$8 596**	**$9 655**	**$10 542**	**$11 107**	**$10 458**
With own children under 18 years	$7 723	$7 504	$9 728	$8 629	$8 513	$12 143	$6 042	$6 704	$7 188	$9 246	$7 037
With own children under 6 years	$4 652	$4 628	$5 125	$5 222	$5 244	$2500—	$4 368	$4 363	$4 302	$4 868	$4 260
Without own children under 18 years	$15 907	$15 816	$16 983	$17 365	$17 327	$23 889	$12 597	$14 464	$14 874	$13 941	$14 977
Workers in family in 1979:											
No workers	$7 481	$7 344	$8 488	$6 840	$6 834	$7 097	$6 836	$8 593	$7 666	$7 752	$7 657
1 worker	$16 597	$16 216	$18 697	$17 391	$17 374	$18 142	$13 771	$15 945	$15 856	$16 974	$15 715
2 workers	$23 832	$23 456	$25 180	$24 500	$24 491	$24 696	$20 128	$22 803	$21 817	$22 691	$21 686
3 or more workers	$33 229	$33 114	$33 697	$33 440	$33 384	$35 548	$27 373	$30 922	$30 767	$31 439	$30 677
INCOME TYPE IN 1979											
Households	**95 442**	**79 059**	**16 383**	**72 987**	**70 639**	**2 348**	**57 701**	**32 408**	**314 173**	**33 722**	**280 451**
With earnings	76 212	61 678	14 534	61 411	59 214	2 197	43 169	25 200	248 455	28 801	219 654
Mean earnings	$21 619	$21 123	$23 723	$22 376	$22 307	$24 231	$17 743	$19 819	$19 797	$21 162	$19 611
With wage or salary income	74 278	60 168	14 110	60 253	58 139	2 114	41 865	24 365	242 263	28 088	214 175
Mean wage or salary income	$20 902	$20 439	$22 874	$21 870	$21 815	$23 382	$17 185	$19 309	$19 082	$20 512	$18 894
With nonfarm self-employment income	7 579	5 818	1 761	4 982	4 688	294	4 053	2 500	24 036	2 780	21 256
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	$12 291	$12 252	$12 420	$11 132	$11 017	$12 964	$11 057	$11 175	$12 034	$11 801	$12 064
With farm self-employment income	545	373	172	322	302	20	386	201	1 188	204	984
Mean farm self-employment income	$3 492	$4 647	$987	$2 892	$3 098	–$231	$4 286	$5 213	$4 198	$2 570	$4 536
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	42 870	34 627	8 243	31 772	30 669	1 103	24 751	16 839	149 531	15 822	133 709
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income	$2 112	$2 125	$2 056	$1 597	$1 616	$1 050	$2 135	$2 349	$2 506	$2 107	$2 553
With Social Security income	26 503	23 204	3 299	16 872	16 520	352	18 499	10 385	94 371	8 238	86 133
Mean Social Security income	$4 162	$4 139	$4 324	$3 962	$3 943	$4 852	$3 890	$4 288	$4 188	$4 142	$4 192
With public assistance income	8 697	8 224	473	6 659	6 610	49	7 722	3 147	27 128	2 709	24 419
Mean public assistance income	$2 534	$2 548	$2 287	$2 629	$2 626	$3 036	$2 495	$2 381	$2 615	$2 722	$2 603
With all other income	23 126	19 362	3 764	17 061	16 549	512	15 307	8 995	89 426	8 025	81 401
Mean all other income	$3 502	$3 482	$3 604	$3 682	$3 703	$2 977	$3 367	$3 504	$3 483	$3 189	$3 512

Table 130. **Labor Force Status in 1979 and Income Characteristics in 1979 of White Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SMSA's—Con.				Urbanized areas					
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.						Fall River, Mass.–R.I.			
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Worcester, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	Brockton, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Fitchburg–Leominster, Mass.
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979										
Families	**126 500**	...	**124 471**	**93 641**	**597 650**	**42 305**	**38 391**	**33 940**	**4 451**	**19 475**
No workers	16 090	...	16 001	11 733	68 832	4 465	6 323	5 698	625	2 470
1 worker	37 647	...	36 947	28 317	178 531	13 239	10 875	9 504	1 371	5 953
2 workers	51 923	...	51 061	38 078	239 662	17 427	15 862	14 008	1 854	7 950
3 or more workers	20 840	...	20 462	15 513	110 625	7 174	5 331	4 730	601	3 102
Married-couple families	**104 902**	...	**103 088**	**77 351**	**484 342**	**34 834**	**31 324**	**27 479**	**3 845**	**15 989**
No workers	11 197	...	11 148	8 276	46 222	2 869	4 198	3 669	529	1 770
1 worker	27 798	...	27 197	20 947	131 302	9 784	7 725	6 679	1 046	4 319
2 workers	46 887	...	46 053	34 141	208 817	15 627	14 472	12 777	1 695	7 140
3 or more workers	19 020	...	18 690	13 987	98 001	6 554	4 929	4 354	575	2 760
INCOME IN 1979										
Households	**173 523**	**2 351**	**171 172**	**127 476**	**890 041**	**56 812**	**51 030**	**45 631**	**5 399**	**27 016**
Less than $5,000	22 941	...	22 762	16 214	103 852	7 500	9 147	8 621	526	3 945
$5,000 to $7,499	13 486	...	13 401	9 717	62 089	4 144	5 367	4 992	375	2 461
$7,500 to $9,999	13 148	...	13 013	9 493	59 239	4 215	4 610	4 257	353	2 297
$10,000 to $14,999	26 703	...	26 502	18 785	122 316	7 861	8 680	7 719	961	4 331
$15,000 to $19,999	26 015	...	25 756	18 637	120 607	8 718	8 248	7 422	826	4 171
$20,000 to $24,999	23 924	...	23 591	17 519	111 884	7 911	6 264	5 429	835	3 769
$25,000 to $34,999	28 338	...	27 815	21 675	155 674	10 074	5 793	4 746	1 047	3 677
$35,000 to $49,999	13 476	...	13 119	11 129	97 693	4 866	2 201	1 796	405	1 734
$50,000 or more	5 492	...	5 213	4 307	56 687	1 523	720	649	71	631
Median	$16 933	...	$16 849	$17 489	$19 000	$17 633	$13 615	$13 128	$17 635	$15 532
Mean	$19 381	...	$19 261	$19 860	$22 618	$19 377	$15 681	$15 238	$19 428	$17 621
Families	**126 500**	...	**124 471**	**93 641**	**597 650**	**42 305**	**38 391**	**33 940**	**4 451**	**19 475**
Less than $5,000	7 152	...	7 061	4 949	28 783	2 376	2 982	2 805	177	1 110
$5,000 to $7,499	7 031	...	6 980	5 246	27 137	2 334	3 442	3 188	254	1 421
$7,500 to $9,999	7 731	...	7 626	5 806	30 750	2 536	3 303	3 020	283	1 444
$10,000 to $14,999	18 282	...	18 092	12 894	70 113	5 518	6 961	6 212	749	3 052
$15,000 to $19,999	20 926	...	20 759	14 700	82 041	7 334	7 464	6 708	756	3 447
$20,000 to $24,999	21 267	...	20 958	15 334	88 470	7 063	5 894	5 135	759	3 351
$25,000 to $34,999	26 390	...	25 868	20 157	133 569	9 176	5 579	4 561	1 018	3 441
$35,000 to $49,999	12 624	...	12 294	10 527	86 447	4 542	2 097	1 701	396	1 619
$50,000 or more	5 097	...	4 833	4 028	50 340	1 426	669	610	59	590
Median	$20 460	...	$20 374	$20 959	$23 255	$20 685	$16 572	$16 225	$20 039	$18 856
Mean	$22 588	...	$22 465	$23 087	$26 865	$22 263	$18 268	$17 866	$21 334	$20 609
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**66 685**	**440**	**66 245**	**49 744**	**437 729**	**20 655**	**14 171**	**13 059**	**1 112**	**10 738**
Median income	$5 665	$9 053	$5 642	$5 634	$7 368	$5 748	$4 980	$4 936	$7 015	$4 956
Mean income	$7 911	$11 421	$7 888	$7 902	$9 761	$8 027	$7 144	$6 988	$8 987	$7 252
Males 15 years and over, with income	**167 809**	**2 818**	**164 991**	**125 614**	**867 922**	**56 434**	**46 404**	**40 984**	**5 420**	**25 022**
Median income	$12 250	$16 264	$12 216	$12 539	$12 854	$12 500	$9 785	$9 499	$12 197	$11 835
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.2	58.5	54.1	54.7	53.9	55.7	47.9	47.2	52.7	54.8
Median income	$16 391	$21 513	$16 327	$17 002	$18 539	$17 053	$13 527	$13 175	$16 669	$15 918
Females 15 years and over, with income	**169 386**	**2 190**	**167 196**	**122 887**	**872 440**	**54 588**	**48 359**	**43 642**	**4 717**	**26 290**
Median income	$4 875	$5 206	$4 873	$4 913	$5 760	$4 927	$4 887	$4 879	$4 987	$4 582
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.1	25.2	27.1	26.9	29.7	28.9	26.0	26.3	23.6	26.2
Median income	$9 945	$10 265	$9 942	$10 283	$11 597	$10 156	$8 442	$8 373	$9 474	$9 397
Per capita income	**$7 062**	**$8 560**	**$7 038**	**$7 110**	**$8 356**	**$6 611**	**$5 740**	**$5 614**	**$6 761**	**$6 450**
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Age of family householder:										
15 to 24 years	$13 047	...	$13 014	$13 649	$14 336	$14 389	$11 179	$11 012	$14 200	$11 569
25 to 34 years	$18 583	...	$18 524	$20 011	$21 332	$19 696	$16 185	$15 764	$20 667	$17 090
35 to 44 years	$22 657	...	$22 494	$23 868	$25 127	$22 244	$19 499	$18 886	$23 778	$21 443
45 to 54 years	$26 321	...	$26 231	$27 122	$30 048	$26 414	$21 741	$21 535	$23 750	$24 887
55 to 64 years	$23 421	...	$23 400	$23 707	$26 655	$23 281	$18 163	$18 111	$18 569	$21 739
65 years and over	$12 803	...	$12 782	$12 919	$15 146	$12 899	$10 222	$9 920	$12 413	$11 481
Family type by presence of own children:										
Families	**$20 460**	...	**$20 374**	**$20 959**	**$23 255**	**$20 685**	**$16 572**	**$16 225**	**$20 039**	**$18 856**
With own children under 18 years	$20 663	...	$20 555	$21 187	$23 630	$20 641	$17 299	$16 792	$21 897	$19 230
With own children under 6 years	$17 558	...	$17 483	$18 635	$20 451	$18 705	$15 106	$14 629	$20 359	$16 044
Without own children under 18 years	$20 243	...	$20 182	$20 710	$22 901	$20 748	$15 882	$15 667	$17 430	$18 370
Married-couple families	**$21 865**	...	**$21 774**	**$22 388**	**$25 235**	**$22 187**	**$18 026**	**$17 686**	**$21 192**	**$20 439**
With own children under 18 years	$22 594	...	$22 469	$23 289	$26 054	$22 622	$19 353	$18 883	$22 833	$21 401
With own children under 6 years	$19 058	...	$18 984	$20 161	$21 761	$19 944	$16 435	$16 078	$20 764	$17 754
Without own children under 18 years	$21 019	...	$20 949	$21 395	$24 286	$21 543	$16 571	$16 374	$18 318	$19 254
Female householder, no husband present	**$10 367**	...	**$10 369**	**$10 655**	**$13 241**	**$10 031**	**$8 467**	**$8 117**	**$12 255**	**$9 713**
With own children under 18 years	$7 039	...	$7 013	$7 597	$8 624	$7 434	$5 851	$5 730	$8 052	$7 203
With own children under 6 years	$4 421	...	$4 419	$4 764	$4 675	$4 694	$3 969	$3 971	$3 750	$4 805
Without own children under 18 years	$15 561	...	$15 588	$15 965	$17 864	$16 036	$12 822	$12 529	$15 056	$14 284
Workers in family in 1979:										
No workers	$7 790	...	$7 784	$8 067	$8 328	$7 594	$6 708	$6 479	$9 991	$7 880
1 worker	$16 304	...	$16 250	$16 665	$18 723	$16 475	$12 899	$12 423	$17 269	$15 005
2 workers	$22 607	...	$22 502	$23 401	$25 562	$22 731	$19 442	$19 157	$22 204	$21 327
3 or more workers	$31 716	...	$31 651	$32 548	$35 391	$32 550	$27 455	$27 035	$30 559	$29 883
INCOME TYPE IN 1979										
Households	**173 523**	**2 351**	**171 172**	**127 476**	**890 041**	**56 812**	**51 030**	**45 631**	**5 399**	**27 016**
With earnings	136 844	...	134 715	101 341	719 167	45 819	37 530	33 204	4 326	21 121
Mean earnings	$20 155	...	$20 044	$20 630	$23 191	$20 218	$16 725	$16 371	$19 443	$18 428
With wage or salary income	133 449	...	131 438	98 550	698 507	44 737	36 683	32 498	4 185	20 644
Mean wage or salary income	$19 474	...	$19 366	$20 067	$22 233	$19 719	$16 364	$16 037	$18 898	$17 990
With nonfarm self-employment income	12 767	...	12 498	9 339	79 849	4 064	2 587	2 102	485	1 574
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	$12 154	...	$12 096	$11 803	$14 182	$10 679	$10 167	$10 258	$9 769	$11 370
With farm self-employment income	1 203	...	1 154	761	4 018	154	246	193	53	134
Mean farm self-employment income	$3 398	...	$3 209	$3 794	$3 970	$5 412	$4 578	$4 379	$5 300	–$432
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	81 967	...	80 590	60 308	452 864	23 157	20 640	17 861	2 779	11 195
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income	$2 191	...	$2 180	$2 220	$2 949	$1 874	$1 885	$1 863	$2 023	$1 963
With Social Security income	52 145	...	51 612	37 065	241 939	15 092	16 791	15 278	1 513	8 013
Mean Social Security income	$4 160	...	$4 157	$4 291	$4 189	$4 146	$3 828	$3 799	$4 128	$4 231
With public assistance income	16 081	...	16 017	11 409	71 317	6 257	7 420	7 114	306	2 704
Mean public assistance income	$2 582	...	$2 587	$2 778	$2 649	$2 574	$2 596	$2 591	$2 703	$2 581
With all other income	45 535	...	44 892	31 766	211 761	13 687	15 112	13 222	1 890	7 131
Mean all other income	$3 668	...	$3 676	$3 664	$4 324	$3 828	$3 313	$3 174	$4 279	$3 363

Table 130. **Labor Force Status in 1979 and Income Characteristics in 1979 of White Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Urbanized areas—Con.									
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.				Providence–Pawtucket–Warwick, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	New Bedford, Mass.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979											
Families	**52 862**	**47 087**	**5 775**	**38 590**	**38 343**	**247**	**33 291**	**15 140**	**199 723**	**19 340**	**180 383**
No workers	6 811	6 372	439	4 271	4 251	20	5 702	2 060	26 244	1 671	24 573
1 worker	15 957	14 417	1 540	11 510	11 436	74	9 734	4 867	57 298	5 421	51 877
2 workers	21 189	18 663	2 526	15 528	15 442	86	13 225	6 041	82 574	8 931	73 643
3 or more workers	8 905	7 635	1 270	7 281	7 214	67	4 630	2 172	33 607	3 317	30 290
Married-couple families	**42 741**	**37 678**	**5 063**	**30 824**	**30 615**	**209**	**26 921**	**12 269**	**163 967**	**16 480**	**147 487**
No workers	4 589	4 230	359	2 579	2 559	20	3 888	1 409	18 279	1 150	17 129
1 worker	11 249	10 050	1 199	8 014	7 963	51	6 919	3 439	41 769	4 083	37 686
2 workers	18 791	16 479	2 312	13 705	13 625	80	11 963	5 453	73 680	8 204	65 476
3 or more workers	8 112	6 919	1 193	6 526	6 468	58	4 151	1 968	30 239	3 043	27 196
INCOME IN 1979											
Households	**72 854**	**65 554**	**7 300**	**51 645**	**51 385**	**260**	**45 941**	**20 749**	**275 998**	**24 762**	**251 236**
Less than $5,000	10 639	10 126	513	6 371	6 366	5	8 634	2 865	38 992	2 535	36 457
$5,000 to $7,499	5 605	5 210	395	4 093	4 077	16	4 920	1 697	23 269	1 573	21 696
$7,500 to $9,999	5 447	5 059	388	3 627	3 592	35	4 530	1 766	22 724	1 772	20 952
$10,000 to $14,999	10 634	9 751	883	7 122	7 099	23	7 678	3 160	43 495	3 746	39 749
$15,000 to $19,999	10 190	9 115	1 075	7 573	7 562	11	7 323	3 111	42 252	4 191	38 061
$20,000 to $24,999	9 739	8 600	1 139	7 192	7 136	56	4 999	2 759	36 297	3 762	32 535
$25,000 to $34,999	11 947	10 146	1 801	8 875	8 811	64	5 148	3 033	40 385	4 337	36 048
$35,000 to $49,999	6 123	5 255	868	5 089	5 049	40	1 960	1 619	19 410	2 098	17 312
$50,000 or more	2 530	2 292	238	1 703	1 693	10	749	739	9 174	748	8 426
Median	$16 935	$16 374	$21 574	$17 940	$17 909	$23 889	$13 098	$16 216	$16 078	$18 300	$15 846
Mean	$19 393	$19 041	$22 553	$20 010	$19 990	$24 055	$15 478	$19 154	$18 897	$20 233	$18 765
Families	**52 862**	**47 087**	**5 775**	**38 590**	**38 343**	**247**	**33 291**	**15 140**	**199 723**	**19 340**	**180 383**
Less than $5,000	3 350	3 093	257	2 210	2 210	–	2 896	1 020	11 488	835	10 653
$5,000 to $7,499	2 978	2 760	218	2 315	2 293	22	2 884	854	12 553	847	11 706
$7,500 to $9,999	3 366	3 149	217	2 169	2 134	35	3 084	1 026	13 436	1 096	12 340
$10,000 to $14,999	7 317	6 709	608	4 842	4 816	26	5 975	2 145	30 804	2 720	28 084
$15,000 to $19,999	7 966	7 177	789	6 053	6 042	11	6 415	2 527	34 589	3 557	31 032
$20,000 to $24,999	8 701	7 660	1 041	6 469	6 421	48	4 701	2 455	32 384	3 481	28 903
$25,000 to $34,999	10 962	9 311	1 651	8 102	8 038	64	4 797	2 880	37 623	4 071	33 552
$35,000 to $49,999	5 815	5 035	780	4 852	4 821	31	1 831	1 527	18 359	2 013	16 346
$50,000 or more	2 407	2 193	214	1 578	1 568	10	708	706	8 487	720	7 767
Median	$20 776	$20 397	$23 737	$21 210	$21 196	$23 348	$16 319	$19 995	$19 559	$20 824	$19 404
Mean	$22 798	$22 596	$24 449	$22 982	$22 979	$23 465	$18 168	$22 440	$22 231	$22 877	$22 162
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**24 702**	**22 740**	**1 962**	**18 236**	**18 197**	**39**	**16 060**	**6 778**	**101 388**	**6 465**	**94 923**
Median income	$6 465	$6 100	$10 802	$6 307	$6 300	$7 357	$4 917	$6 454	$5 681	$7 618	$5 564
Mean income	$8 557	$8 254	$12 074	$8 379	$8 376	$10 216	$6 987	$8 545	$7 960	$9 107	$7 882
Males 15 years and over, with income	**67 915**	**60 125**	**7 790**	**51 562**	**51 241**	**321**	**41 674**	**18 909**	**264 557**	**24 411**	**240 146**
Median income	$12 215	$11 933	$15 148	$12 378	$12 374	$13 167	$9 627	$12 473	$11 349	$12 868	$11 192
Percent year-round full-time workers	56.4	55.7	62.4	57.2	57.2	61.7	46.8	53.4	52.1	59.4	51.4
Median income	$16 544	$16 259	$18 632	$16 553	$16 551	$16 932	$13 373	$17 451	$15 833	$16 481	$15 754
Females 15 years and over, with income	**68 946**	**62 093**	**6 853**	**49 537**	**49 269**	**268**	**43 405**	**18 959**	**269 561**	**23 494**	**246 067**
Median income	$5 295	$5 255	$5 673	$5 394	$5 394	$5 395	$4 755	$4 959	$4 980	$5 319	$4 953
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.3	28.7	34.5	30.8	30.8	31.0	25.4	24.9	27.7	32.0	27.3
Median income	$10 707	$10 801	$10 069	$10 366	$10 363	$10 895	$8 701	$10 476	$9 322	$9 272	$9 327
Per capita income	**$7 081**	**$7 024**	**$7 546**	**$6 817**	**$6 819**	**$6 631**	**$5 880**	**$7 162**	**$6 995**	**$7 039**	**$6 991**
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Age of family householder:											
15 to 24 years	$13 775	$13 459	$18 315	$13 676	$13 713	$10 938	$11 580	$11 763	$12 863	$15 076	$12 594
25 to 34 years	$19 329	$18 793	$22 635	$19 782	$19 764	$23 224	$16 049	$17 296	$18 383	$19 388	$18 228
35 to 44 years	$23 483	$23 099	$24 847	$23 807	$23 823	$21 071	$18 387	$22 967	$21 904	$24 057	$21 655
45 to 54 years	$28 086	$27 802	$29 237	$27 708	$27 659	$35 352	$21 707	$26 309	$25 293	$25 896	$25 244
55 to 64 years	$23 551	$23 374	$25 384	$22 833	$22 840	$22 500	$17 929	$23 284	$21 924	$22 679	$21 841
65 years and over	$12 287	$12 365	$11 525	$13 414	$13 466	$8 750	$9 855	$12 959	$12 189	$12 113	$12 196
Family type by presence of own children:											
Families	**$20 776**	**$20 397**	**$23 737**	**$21 210**	**$21 196**	**$23 348**	**$16 319**	**$19 995**	**$19 559**	**$20 824**	**$19 404**
With own children under 18 years	$21 218	$20 748	$24 330	$21 301	$21 286	$24 135	$17 018	$20 349	$19 992	$21 240	$19 826
With own children under 6 years	$17 851	$17 177	$22 310	$18 241	$18 212	$24 231	$14 996	$16 902	$17 153	$18 041	$17 024
Without own children under 18 years	$20 290	$20 027	$22 674	$21 086	$21 072	$22 667	$15 593	$19 508	$19 120	$20 346	$18 995
Married-couple families	**$22 430**	**$22 109**	**$25 047**	**$23 050**	**$23 039**	**$24 539**	**$17 680**	**$21 777**	**$21 056**	**$22 153**	**$20 926**
With own children under 18 years	$23 565	$23 211	$25 634	$23 688	$23 676	$25 139	$19 082	$22 724	$21 971	$22 915	$21 862
With own children under 6 years	$20 194	$19 758	$22 969	$20 265	$20 240	$24 231	$16 685	$18 761	$18 564	$18 939	$18 503
Without own children under 18 years	$21 150	$20 855	$23 894	$22 164	$22 157	$23 125	$16 044	$20 668	$19 986	$21 299	$19 814
Female householder, no husband present	**$10 799**	**$10 722**	**$11 926**	**$11 315**	**$11 294**	**$14 167**	**$8 142**	**$9 130**	**$10 372**	**$10 823**	**$10 318**
With own children under 18 years	$7 355	$7 226	$9 543	$7 700	$7 663	$12 917	$5 678	$6 535	$6 971	$8 311	$6 879
With own children under 6 years	$4 554	$4 568	$4 280	$5 196	$5 196	–	$4 295	$4 213	$4 236	$4 734	$4 200
Without own children under 18 years	$15 785	$15 711	$17 411	$17 511	$17 474	$23 750	$12 631	$14 019	$14 841	$13 724	$14 951
Workers in family in 1979:											
No workers	$7 465	$7 392	$8 750	$6 802	$6 789	$8 750	$6 721	$8 241	$7 515	$7 443	$7 521
1 worker	$15 848	$15 718	$17 025	$16 167	$16 177	$13 611	$12 904	$15 970	$15 545	$16 375	$15 471
2 workers	$23 483	$23 257	$24 967	$23 508	$23 497	$24 474	$19 285	$23 026	$21 570	$22 084	$21 508
3 or more workers	$32 867	$32 900	$32 672	$33 459	$33 470	$28 750	$26 896	$31 426	$30 605	$31 562	$30 510
INCOME TYPE IN 1979											
Households	**72 854**	**65 554**	**7 300**	**51 645**	**51 385**	**260**	**45 941**	**20 749**	**275 998**	**24 762**	**251 236**
With earnings	56 606	50 163	6 443	41 833	41 598	235	33 220	15 933	215 727	20 934	194 793
Mean earnings	$20 749	$20 510	$22 615	$21 044	$21 028	$23 924	$16 719	$19 918	$19 469	$20 454	$19 363
With wage or salary income	55 379	49 080	6 299	41 117	40 916	201	32 455	15 492	210 571	20 474	190 097
Mean wage or salary income	$20 068	$19 846	$21 798	$20 569	$20 550	$24 342	$16 207	$19 393	$18 803	$19 858	$18 689
With nonfarm self-employment income	4 946	4 288	658	3 099	3 049	50	2 654	1 319	19 530	1 702	17 828
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	$12 490	$12 483	$12 533	$11 006	$10 947	$14 590	$10 872	$12 554	$12 138	$12 653	$12 089
With farm self-employment income	263	207	56	162	162	–	182	83	797	42	755
Mean farm self-employment income	$5 454	$6 161	$2 838	$3 092	$3 092	–	$3 048	$4 211	$4 494	$1 822	$4 643
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	31 609	28 119	3 490	21 973	21 876	97	19 040	10 564	129 834	11 558	118 276
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income	$2 087	$2 162	$1 475	$1 796	$1 799	$1 124	$2 017	$2 323	$2 504	$1 958	$2 558
With Social Security income	21 697	20 137	1 560	13 435	13 401	34	15 762	6 673	85 313	6 363	78 950
Mean Social Security income	$4 163	$4 155	$4 267	$3 962	$3 956	$6 217	$3 868	$4 244	$4 177	$4 110	$4 183
With public assistance income	7 434	7 205	229	5 385	5 375	10	6 896	2 131	25 154	2 132	23 022
Mean public assistance income	$2 499	$2 512	$2 118	$2 610	$2 613	$1 210	$2 481	$2 509	$2 596	$2 682	$2 588
With all other income	17 967	16 150	1 817	12 464	12 397	67	12 352	5 882	78 443	5 852	72 591
Mean all other income	$3 533	$3 519	$3 653	$3 719	$3 715	$4 471	$3 172	$3 718	$3 423	$3 129	$3 447

Table 130. **Labor Force Status in 1979 and Income Characteristics in 1979 of White Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Urbanized areas—Con.					Places			
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.								
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Taunton, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.	Boston city	Brockton city	Cambridge city	Chicopee city
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979									
Families	**119 461**	**14 822**	**104 639**	**13 263**	**68 292**	**80 332**	**21 967**	**14 438**	**14 892**
No workers	15 020	922	14 098	1 539	9 767	13 797	2 673	2 013	1 999
1 worker	35 419	3 957	31 462	3 784	20 669	24 785	7 298	4 406	4 131
2 workers	48 374	6 419	41 955	5 671	26 445	29 362	8 632	6 284	6 161
3 or more workers	20 648	3 524	17 124	2 269	11 411	12 388	3 364	1 735	2 601
Married-couple families	**98 472**	**12 758**	**85 714**	**10 856**	**55 122**	**57 150**	**17 193**	**10 538**	**12 172**
No workers	10 287	673	9 614	1 051	6 738	7 571	1 532	1 196	1 364
1 worker	25 998	3 104	22 894	2 781	14 883	15 855	5 071	2 496	2 962
2 workers	43 475	5 831	37 644	5 046	23 293	23 501	7 586	5 397	5 476
3 or more workers	18 712	3 150	15 562	1 978	10 208	10 223	3 004	1 449	2 370
INCOME IN 1979									
Households	**164 419**	**18 117**	**146 302**	**17 570**	**95 710**	**162 675**	**30 780**	**33 554**	**20 092**
Less than $5,000	21 733	1 144	20 589	2 409	13 541	30 311	5 081	5 330	3 136
$5,000 to $7,499	12 623	775	11 848	1 406	7 943	15 666	2 558	3 200	1 710
$7,500 to $9,999	12 254	836	11 418	1 376	7 558	14 394	2 681	2 933	1 524
$10,000 to $14,999	25 128	2 153	22 975	2 711	14 862	27 222	4 621	5 698	3 365
$15,000 to $19,999	24 174	2 402	21 772	2 922	14 035	22 716	4 643	5 138	3 095
$20,000 to $24,999	23 038	3 566	19 472	2 386	12 340	16 970	3 919	3 491	2 587
$25,000 to $34,999	27 211	4 399	22 812	2 784	15 066	19 391	4 651	3 693	3 137
$35,000 to $49,999	13 231	2 285	10 946	1 126	7 435	10 523	2 015	2 372	1 269
$50,000 or more	5 027	557	4 470	450	2 930	5 482	611	1 699	269
Median	$17 080	$22 301	$16 397	$16 610	$16 369	$13 701	$15 449	$14 651	$15 499
Mean	$19 427	$23 300	$18 947	$18 328	$18 962	$17 417	$17 453	$19 129	$17 143
Families	**119 461**	**14 822**	**104 639**	**13 263**	**68 292**	**80 332**	**21 967**	**14 438**	**14 892**
Less than $5,000	6 836	475	6 361	882	3 957	7 172	1 646	1 147	941
$5,000 to $7,499	6 434	359	6 075	817	4 207	5 973	1 490	1 065	981
$7,500 to $9,999	7 222	589	6 633	858	4 532	6 093	1 621	1 064	965
$10,000 to $14,999	17 033	1 531	15 502	1 851	9 915	12 171	3 252	2 116	2 517
$15,000 to $19,999	19 227	1 906	17 321	2 516	11 002	12 121	3 817	2 318	2 615
$20,000 to $24,999	20 383	3 161	17 222	2 252	10 869	10 810	3 490	1 915	2 374
$25,000 to $34,999	25 275	4 125	21 150	2 598	14 021	14 076	4 188	2 206	3 034
$35,000 to $49,999	12 422	2 182	10 240	1 064	7 057	7 915	1 888	1 451	1 200
$50,000 or more	4 629	494	4 135	425	2 732	4 001	575	1 156	265
Median	$20 666	$24 002	$20 112	$19 475	$20 223	$18 548	$18 846	$18 914	$18 965
Mean	$22 655	$25 293	$22 281	$20 992	$22 425	$21 922	$20 449	$24 293	$20 099
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**64 156**	**4 488**	**59 668**	**5 089**	**41 350**	**135 039**	**10 951**	**35 592**	**6 079**
Median income	$5 706	$9 780	$5 458	$6 809	$5 086	$5 998	$6 324	$5 928	$5 721
Mean income	$7 952	$10 629	$7 750	$8 591	$7 376	$8 636	$8 157	$9 067	$7 597
Males 15 years and over, with income	**159 096**	**20 154**	**138 942**	**17 090**	**92 782**	**147 834**	**28 856**	**31 832**	**19 008**
Median income	$12 328	$15 200	$12 050	$11 118	$11 887	$9 363	$11 723	$8 276	$11 866
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.3	61.3	53.3	54.5	52.2	44.4	54.2	37.3	54.3
Median income	$16 539	$18 685	$16 230	$14 779	$16 599	$15 572	$16 185	$15 877	$15 533
Females 15 years and over, with income	**162 721**	**18 382**	**144 339**	**17 206**	**93 888**	**155 758**	**28 270**	**32 724**	**19 230**
Median income	$4 893	$5 585	$4 837	$5 656	$4 823	$5 576	$4 848	$6 240	$4 728
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.6	34.1	26.7	32.2	26.0	29.7	28.3	28.7	28.6
Median income	$9 996	$10 517	$9 918	$9 571	$10 257	$11 611	$10 048	$12 146	$9 392
Per capita income	**$7 076**	**$7 569**	**$7 007**	**$6 416**	**$6 962**	**$7 448**	**$6 222**	**$8 478**	**$6 398**
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Age of family householder:									
15 to 24 years	$13 121	$18 611	$12 472	$13 147	$13 207	$10 618	$10 989	$11 939	$12 382
25 to 34 years	$18 723	$21 850	$18 179	$18 899	$18 964	$17 881	$17 881	$16 824	$17 487
35 to 44 years	$22 686	$25 752	$22 073	$20 017	$22 802	$18 943	$20 898	$21 657	$20 875
45 to 54 years	$26 643	$28 911	$26 296	$24 572	$26 542	$23 927	$24 734	$22 452	$25 129
55 to 64 years	$23 665	$25 786	$23 353	$23 311	$23 725	$23 028	$22 341	$23 083	$22 230
65 years and over	$12 842	$14 243	$12 701	$11 853	$12 842	$14 022	$12 683	$14 987	$11 122
Family type by presence of own children:									
Families	**$20 666**	**$24 002**	**$20 112**	**$19 475**	**$20 223**	**$18 548**	**$18 846**	**$18 914**	**$18 965**
With own children under 18 years	$20 838	$23 999	$20 245	$19 425	$20 334	$17 550	$18 607	$17 901	$19 403
With own children under 6 years	$17 651	$20 851	$17 175	$18 302	$17 614	$15 024	$16 737	$16 300	$16 221
Without own children under 18 years	$20 487	$24 006	$19 978	$19 553	$20 116	$19 223	$19 175	$19 619	$18 603
Married-couple families	**$22 087**	**$24 952**	**$21 618**	**$20 822**	**$21 787**	**$20 780**	**$20 854**	**$21 043**	**$20 549**
With own children under 18 years	$22 888	$25 302	$22 388	$21 235	$22 744	$21 152	$21 336	$21 449	$21 418
With own children under 6 years	$19 266	$21 394	$18 863	$19 502	$19 453	$17 807	$18 680	$18 143	$18 152
Without own children under 18 years	$21 248	$24 537	$20 758	$20 097	$20 764	$20 462	$20 134	$20 706	$19 389
Female householder, no husband present	**$10 487**	**$13 191**	**$10 191**	**$10 213**	**$10 531**	**$11 122**	**$8 958**	**$11 513**	**$9 463**
With own children under 18 years	$7 138	$10 649	$6 821	$7 536	$7 368	$6 099	$6 793	$8 323	$6 311
With own children under 6 years	$4 395	$5 385	$4 361	$4 849	$4 657	$4 194	$4 544	$4 950	$4 468
Without own children under 18 years	$15 626	$17 113	$15 465	$15 781	$15 726	$16 637	$14 478	$15 398	$13 878
Workers in family in 1979:									
No workers	$7 733	$8 662	$7 655	$6 851	$7 965	$6 801	$6 859	$7 370	$7 106
1 worker	$16 338	$18 760	$16 059	$14 704	$16 261	$14 974	$15 108	$15 053	$14 909
2 workers	$22 693	$24 731	$22 340	$21 383	$22 777	$22 554	$21 638	$21 777	$21 302
3 or more workers	$31 958	$33 192	$31 716	$30 941	$32 491	$32 756	$31 088	$32 210	$31 102
INCOME TYPE IN 1979									
Households	**164 419**	**18 117**	**146 302**	**17 570**	**95 710**	**162 675**	**30 780**	**33 554**	**20 092**
With earnings	129 881	16 171	113 710	14 143	73 829	123 717	23 930	27 335	15 520
Mean earnings	$20 242	$23 227	$19 818	$19 062	$19 853	$18 374	$18 464	$18 474	$18 223
With wage or salary income	127 191	16 003	111 188	13 909	71 951	120 690	23 367	26 373	15 343
Mean wage or salary income	$19 582	$22 683	$19 136	$18 524	$19 321	$17 848	$18 012	$17 540	$17 866
With nonfarm self-employment income	10 914	1 022	9 892	980	6 180	10 441	1 871	3 788	821
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	$12 440	$11 834	$12 503	$11 993	$12 098	$11 313	$10 916	$11 030	$10 241
With farm self-employment income	661	63	598	112	271	435	83	154	62
Mean farm self-employment income	$3 987	$8 302	$3 532	$1 777	$2 956	$2 234	$6 150	$4 086	$4 536
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	77 343	9 444	67 899	7 086	44 387	68 739	10 769	18 026	8 067
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income	$2 159	$1 655	$2 229	$1 803	$2 312	$2 601	$1 933	$4 019	$1 564
With Social Security income	48 889	3 594	45 295	4 789	29 901	44 366	8 449	7 150	6 321
Mean Social Security income	$4 160	$4 268	$4 152	$4 006	$4 302	$4 018	$4 089	$3 879	$4 036
With public assistance income	15 210	673	14 537	1 963	9 498	18 144	4 375	2 810	2 159
Mean public assistance income	$2 609	$2 551	$2 611	$2 646	$2 827	$2 801	$2 641	$2 406	$2 538
With all other income	43 181	4 530	38 651	4 443	24 675	34 912	7 398	6 831	5 788
Mean all other income	$3 591	$3 053	$3 654	$3 434	$3 687	$4 362	$3 847	$4 382	$3 114

Table 130. **Labor Force Status in 1979 and Income Characteristics in 1979 of White Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Places—Con.								
	Fall River city								
	Total	Urban	Fitchburg city	Haverhill city	Holyoke city	Lawrence city	Leominster city	Lowell city	Lynn city
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979									
Families	**24 572**	**24 515**	**9 625**	**11 806**	**9 746**	**14 329**	**9 090**	**21 819**	**19 178**
No workers	4 691	4 683	1 295	1 643	1 801	2 601	1 047	3 109	3 341
1 worker	6 865	6 847	3 020	3 820	2 682	4 513	2 804	6 855	6 106
2 workers	9 941	9 918	3 755	4 537	3 681	5 289	3 825	8 168	6 726
3 or more workers	3 075	3 067	1 555	1 806	1 582	1 926	1 414	3 687	3 005
Married-couple families	**19 327**	**19 291**	**7 767**	**9 355**	**7 503**	**10 636**	**7 522**	**16 148**	**14 679**
No workers	2 905	2 897	882	1 048	1 135	1 546	781	1 651	2 022
1 worker	4 567	4 564	2 167	2 652	1 787	2 875	2 034	4 315	4 192
2 workers	9 036	9 019	3 348	4 034	3 240	4 532	3 443	6 960	5 870
3 or more workers	2 819	2 811	1 370	1 621	1 341	1 683	1 264	3 222	2 595
INCOME IN 1979									
Households	**34 506**	**34 449**	**13 892**	**16 817**	**14 732**	**21 486**	**12 223**	**31 667**	**29 056**
Less than $5,000	7 560	7 557	2 271	2 574	2 816	4 741	1 616	5 051	5 188
$5,000 to $7,499	4 224	4 224	1 422	1 650	1 526	2 163	978	3 182	3 004
$7,500 to $9,999	3 456	3 448	1 324	1 444	1 269	2 034	894	2 770	2 164
$10,000 to $14,999	6 126	6 121	2 240	2 704	2 199	3 531	1 962	5 198	4 503
$15,000 to $19,999	5 417	5 401	2 065	2 434	2 028	2 841	1 991	4 827	4 325
$20,000 to $24,999	3 701	3 689	1 768	2 201	1 852	2 515	1 805	4 123	3 682
$25,000 to $34,999	2 717	2 717	1 685	2 429	1 791	2 525	1 836	3 987	3 811
$35,000 to $49,999	981	974	838	1 091	831	931	810	1 980	1 852
$50,000 or more	324	318	279	290	420	205	331	549	527
Median	$11 531	$11 518	$14 264	$15 072	$13 793	$12 463	$16 540	$14 584	$14 620
Mean	$13 677	$13 658	$16 690	$17 298	$17 268	$14 846	$18 459	$16 808	$16 766
Families	**24 572**	**24 515**	**9 625**	**11 806**	**9 746**	**14 329**	**9 090**	**21 819**	**19 178**
Less than $5,000	2 507	2 504	544	813	822	1 477	544	1 702	1 686
$5,000 to $7,499	2 667	2 667	790	782	769	1 227	594	1 762	1 457
$7,500 to $9,999	2 415	2 407	778	964	668	1 253	611	1 550	1 269
$10,000 to $14,999	4 846	4 841	1 569	1 845	1 443	2 416	1 373	3 399	2 872
$15,000 to $19,999	4 855	4 839	1 722	1 929	1 628	2 277	1 622	3 796	3 133
$20,000 to $24,999	3 493	3 481	1 587	1 949	1 651	2 284	1 574	3 667	3 129
$25,000 to $34,999	2 578	2 578	1 581	2 197	1 659	2 310	1 710	3 567	3 424
$35,000 to $49,999	910	903	807	1 049	741	882	740	1 893	1 744
$50,000 or more	301	295	247	278	365	203	322	483	464
Median	$14 840	$14 826	$18 138	$18 884	$18 613	$16 643	$19 348	$18 202	$18 732
Mean	$16 246	$16 228	$20 013	$20 481	$21 158	$18 137	$21 120	$19 842	$20 182
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**11 122**	**11 116**	**6 663**	**6 244**	**6 210**	**8 225**	**3 921**	**14 200**	**11 628**
Median income	$4 882	$4 881	$4 310	$5 989	$5 628	$5 471	$6 964	$5 570	$6 805
Mean income	$6 736	$6 735	$6 290	$7 997	$8 235	$7 225	$8 707	$7 467	$8 831
Males 15 years and over, with income	**29 491**	**29 429**	**12 705**	**15 280**	**12 947**	**18 023**	**11 411**	**29 723**	**24 970**
Median income	$8 709	$8 700	$10 985	$11 275	$10 781	$10 152	$12 550	$10 633	$12 158
Percent year-round full-time workers	44.8	44.7	51.1	52.6	49.5	51.5	59.2	52.0	52.4
Median income	$12 179	$12 165	$15 676	$15 730	$15 238	$13 849	$16 133	$14 648	$16 363
Females 15 years and over, with income	**32 925**	**32 865**	**14 070**	**16 094**	**14 407**	**19 365**	**11 388**	**30 610**	**25 738**
Median income	$4 819	$4 817	$4 309	$5 044	$4 884	$4 990	$4 895	$5 222	$5 198
Percent year-round full-time workers	25.7	25.6	25.1	26.7	24.1	29.8	27.7	30.3	27.7
Median income	$8 106	$8 107	$9 203	$10 763	$9 738	$10 123	$9 575	$9 844	$11 083
Per capita income	**$5 208**	**$5 203**	**$6 125**	**$6 435**	**$6 725**	**$5 827**	**$6 766**	**$6 098**	**$6 621**
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Age of family householder:									
15 to 24 years	$10 682	$10 682	$9 750	$11 707	$9 876	$12 472	$12 204	$12 208	$11 313
25 to 34 years	$14 763	$14 722	$16 765	$18 095	$16 712	$15 829	$17 184	$17 143	$17 463
35 to 44 years	$17 121	$17 102	$20 055	$21 375	$20 302	$19 019	$22 690	$19 913	$19 968
45 to 54 years	$19 755	$19 755	$24 538	$25 529	$25 437	$21 966	$25 152	$23 697	$23 875
55 to 64 years	$17 299	$17 299	$20 891	$22 837	$21 720	$21 024	$22 834	$20 996	$22 776
65 years and over	$9 569	$9 576	$11 357	$11 875	$12 800	$11 060	$11 945	$13 240	$13 184
Family type by presence of own children:									
Families	**$14 840**	**$14 826**	**$18 138**	**$18 884**	**$18 613**	**$16 643**	**$19 348**	**$18 202**	**$18 732**
With own children under 18 years	$15 183	$15 175	$18 346	$18 820	$18 319	$16 713	$19 739	$17 681	$18 011
With own children under 6 years	$13 217	$13 187	$15 383	$16 153	$14 220	$14 344	$16 684	$15 532	$15 354
Without own children under 18 years	$14 511	$14 496	$17 900	$18 959	$18 904	$16 555	$18 742	$18 801	$19 375
Married-couple families	**$16 427**	**$16 423**	**$19 773**	**$20 774**	**$20 501**	**$18 874**	**$20 950**	**$20 378**	**$20 886**
With own children under 18 years	$17 462	$17 459	$20 662	$21 497	$21 714	$20 365	$21 882	$20 760	$21 334
With own children under 6 years	$15 218	$15 194	$17 068	$18 370	$17 327	$17 200	$18 518	$18 190	$18 313
Without own children under 18 years	$15 261	$15 262	$18 754	$19 702	$19 642	$17 321	$19 835	$19 745	$20 353
Female householder, no husband present	**$7 247**	**$7 240**	**$9 554**	**$9 492**	**$10 102**	**$8 791**	**$9 842**	**$9 962**	**$9 860**
With own children under 18 years	$5 173	$5 162	$6 905	$6 854	$6 364	$6 086	$7 516	$6 856	$6 395
With own children under 6 years	$3 945	$3 945	$4 676	$4 551	$4 512	$4 360	$4 990	$4 912	$4 450
Without own children under 18 years	$11 601	$11 601	$13 690	$15 843	$15 658	$13 570	$14 827	$16 160	$15 919
Workers in family in 1979:									
No workers	$6 215	$6 208	$7 851	$7 236	$7 174	$6 544	$7 787	$6 547	$6 662
1 worker	$11 435	$11 423	$14 407	$14 542	$14 442	$13 351	$15 476	$13 755	$15 776
2 workers	$18 122	$18 112	$20 860	$22 418	$21 709	$21 027	$21 731	$21 388	$22 219
3 or more workers	$24 944	$24 928	$29 974	$31 124	$30 248	$31 033	$29 810	$31 403	$32 058
INCOME TYPE IN 1979									
Households	**34 506**	**34 449**	**13 892**	**16 817**	**14 732**	**21 486**	**12 223**	**31 667**	**29 056**
With earnings	24 122	24 073	10 536	12 772	10 110	15 047	9 879	24 156	20 806
Mean earnings	$14 783	$14 761	$17 597	$18 382	$19 360	$16 776	$19 087	$17 950	$18 459
With wage or salary income	23 679	23 636	10 305	12 456	9 955	14 865	9 664	23 834	20 408
Mean wage or salary income	$14 555	$14 543	$17 117	$17 851	$18 757	$16 567	$18 664	$17 540	$18 140
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 259	1 253	718	1 106	609	752	758	1 465	1 352
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	$9 266	$9 023	$12 752	$10 382	$14 633	$7 958	$10 702	$10 506	$10 085
With farm self-employment income	108	108	64	127	32	31	70	61	83
Mean farm self-employment income	$2 752	$2 752	-$2 209	$7 407	$2 719	$5 457	$1 193	$2 517	$2 495
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	12 507	12 472	5 917	6 758	6 127	7 184	4 835	11 848	11 554
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income	$1 892	$1 892	$2 036	$1 898	$2 290	$1 758	$1 908	$1 872	$2 037
With Social Security income	11 880	11 862	4 442	5 314	5 619	7 112	3 275	9 406	9 847
Mean Social Security income	$3 759	$3 757	$4 205	$4 268	$4 097	$4 009	$4 265	$3 948	$4 105
With public assistance income	6 260	6 259	1 438	2 251	2 302	3 194	1 196	4 354	4 026
Mean public assistance income	$2 625	$2 626	$2 575	$2 599	$2 591	$2 644	$2 600	$2 613	$2 641
With all other income	9 928	9 908	3 797	4 192	4 076	5 199	3 048	7 714	7 760
Mean all other income	$3 079	$3 083	$3 167	$3 524	$3 841	$3 264	$3 530	$3 627	$3 685

Table 130. **Labor Force Status in 1979 and Income Characteristics in 1979 of White Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Places—Con.									
	Malden city	Medford city	New Bedford city	Newton city	Pittsfield city	Quincy city	Somerville city	Springfield city	Waltham city	Worcester city
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979										
Families	**13 316**	**14 449**	**24 149**	**20 018**	**13 678**	**21 423**	**17 475**	**30 259**	**12 666**	**37 430**
No workers	1 932	1 939	4 485	1 624	1 846	2 831	2 555	5 097	1 239	6 186
1 worker	4 300	4 333	7 005	6 134	4 491	6 572	5 280	9 668	3 843	11 547
2 workers	4 929	5 282	9 352	8 781	5 398	8 416	6 421	11 108	5 237	13 654
3 or more workers	2 155	2 895	3 307	3 479	1 943	3 604	3 219	4 386	2 347	6 043
Married-couple families	**10 401**	**11 452**	**19 099**	**16 638**	**11 030**	**16 641**	**12 993**	**23 584**	**10 306**	**28 496**
No workers	1 245	1 251	2 958	1 157	1 226	2 089	1 392	3 212	900	3 976
1 worker	3 136	3 204	4 770	4 706	3 158	4 425	3 556	6 748	2 718	7 723
2 workers	4 149	4 468	8 406	7 690	4 872	6 942	5 298	9 703	4 569	11 527
3 or more workers	1 871	2 529	2 965	3 085	1 774	3 185	2 747	3 921	2 119	5 270
INCOME IN 1979										
Households	**20 057**	**19 399**	**34 129**	**27 474**	**18 836**	**33 199**	**28 688**	**44 545**	**20 084**	**56 040**
Less than $5,000	2 709	2 442	7 144	1 628	2 663	4 354	4 791	7 522	2 211	9 394
$5,000 to $7,499	1 813	1 372	3 961	1 170	1 604	2 526	2 641	4 178	1 285	5 390
$7,500 to $9,999	1 621	1 227	3 558	1 215	1 604	2 377	2 560	3 897	1 277	4 947
$10,000 to $14,999	3 293	2 812	5 874	2 911	2 847	5 084	4 854	7 771	2 874	9 351
$15,000 to $19,999	2 998	2 866	5 178	2 776	2 819	4 849	4 608	6 622	3 172	8 178
$20,000 to $24,999	2 668	2 654	3 412	3 032	2 445	4 431	3 502	5 413	2 596	6 427
$25,000 to $34,999	2 986	3 351	3 361	5 298	2 720	5 723	3 657	5 871	3 805	7 330
$35,000 to $49,999	1 439	2 029	1 220	4 509	1 452	3 039	1 653	2 585	2 054	3 573
$50,000 or more	530	646	421	4 935	682	816	422	686	810	1 450
Median	$15 971	$18 196	$11 919	$26 565	$16 047	$17 401	$14 421	$14 217	$18 643	$14 391
Mean	$18 500	$20 215	$14 347	$33 638	$19 064	$19 250	$16 414	$16 575	$21 051	$17 492
Families	**13 316**	**14 449**	**24 149**	**20 018**	**13 678**	**21 423**	**17 475**	**30 259**	**12 666**	**37 430**
Less than $5,000	768	694	2 388	485	942	1 189	1 375	2 491	543	2 884
$5,000 to $7,499	832	742	2 318	450	823	1 113	1 124	2 046	499	2 698
$7,500 to $9,999	870	746	2 445	579	952	1 214	1 398	2 256	656	2 868
$10,000 to $14,999	1 972	1 991	4 560	1 620	1 924	2 803	2 754	5 308	1 620	5 846
$15,000 to $19,999	2 265	2 347	4 559	1 968	2 276	3 177	3 153	5 157	1 955	6 273
$20,000 to $24,999	2 194	2 345	3 170	2 302	2 164	3 566	2 808	4 727	1 932	5 517
$25,000 to $34,999	2 636	3 046	3 176	4 392	2 581	4 921	3 077	5 250	3 078	6 686
$35,000 to $49,999	1 316	1 935	1 138	3 831	1 367	2 681	1 431	2 405	1 738	3 335
$50,000 or more	463	603	395	4 391	649	759	355	619	645	1 323
Median	$19 892	$21 343	$15 372	$30 303	$19 796	$21 550	$18 260	$17 941	$22 377	$18 503
Mean	$22 005	$23 405	$17 082	$38 455	$22 363	$23 059	$19 779	$19 691	$24 495	$21 172
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**8 092**	**7 432**	**11 687**	**15 876**	**6 249**	**14 424**	**16 443**	**19 646**	**13 563**	**30 700**
Median income	$8 339	$5 401	$4 995	$6 995	$6 431	$8 824	$5 984	$5 474	$5 860	$4 664
Mean income	$9 712	$7 583	$6 855	$10 443	$8 540	$10 227	$7 788	$7 542	$8 851	$6 769
Males 15 years and over, with income	**17 815**	**19 401**	**29 533**	**28 220**	**16 998**	**29 037**	**26 179**	**40 293**	**21 092**	**53 201**
Median income	$12 254	$12 146	$9 220	$16 381	$12 373	$12 615	$10 004	$10 801	$11 967	$10 382
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.2	51.4	46.6	56.6	52.6	53.3	47.2	48.9	54.1	47.1
Median income	$16 574	$16 712	$12 597	$23 801	$17 522	$17 303	$14 632	$15 355	$17 000	$15 768
Females 15 years and over, with income	**18 631**	**19 789**	**32 015**	**31 058**	**17 248**	**31 469**	**28 291**	**41 920**	**20 841**	**56 293**
Median income	$5 641	$5 626	$4 797	$6 650	$4 933	$6 054	$5 348	$4 932	$5 793	$4 711
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.5	31.1	25.9	27.5	24.4	31.9	30.1	27.0	31.8	25.0
Median income	$10 965	$11 091	$8 473	$13 671	$10 513	$11 645	$10 457	$9 747	$11 869	$10 270
Per capita income	**$7 180**	**$7 101**	**$5 585**	**$11 730**	**$7 197**	**$7 667**	**$6 361**	**$6 422**	**$7 731**	**$6 603**
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Age of family householder:										
15 to 24 years	$16 404	$16 563	$11 218	$16 429	$11 215	$17 402	$12 561	$11 392	$13 859	$11 685
25 to 34 years	$18 079	$20 318	$15 037	$27 156	$16 970	$20 198	$17 068	$16 280	$21 322	$16 928
35 to 44 years	$21 206	$22 427	$17 433	$33 519	$22 793	$22 518	$18 927	$19 354	$22 297	$19 868
45 to 54 years	$26 600	$27 345	$20 922	$37 781	$26 195	$27 936	$24 134	$23 441	$29 958	$24 156
55 to 64 years	$23 733	$24 756	$17 353	$34 376	$23 240	$24 322	$21 691	$22 244	$26 657	$22 771
65 years and over	$13 542	$14 122	$9 678	$21 179	$13 093	$14 991	$12 710	$12 817	$14 770	$13 132
Family type by presence of own children:										
Families	**$19 892**	**$21 343**	**$15 372**	**$30 303**	**$19 796**	**$21 550**	**$18 260**	**$17 941**	**$22 377**	**$18 503**
With own children under 18 years	$19 279	$21 459	$15 856	$32 215	$20 098	$21 310	$17 932	$17 255	$21 960	$17 961
With own children under 6 years	$16 714	$18 230	$13 857	$30 441	$16 650	$17 854	$15 565	$14 454	$18 571	$15 501
Without own children under 18 years	$20 351	$21 246	$14 889	$28 827	$19 436	$21 736	$18 495	$18 491	$22 854	$18 978
Married-couple families	**$21 441**	**$22 652**	**$16 933**	**$32 801**	**$21 695**	**$23 003**	**$19 989**	**$19 797**	**$24 585**	**$20 383**
With own children under 18 years	$21 577	$23 404	$18 299	$35 079	$22 554	$23 544	$20 736	$20 275	$24 435	$21 265
With own children under 6 years	$18 269	$19 531	$16 156	$31 474	$18 551	$19 152	$17 368	$16 897	$19 680	$18 035
Without own children under 18 years	$21 306	$21 997	$15 316	$30 733	$20 708	$22 505	$19 088	$19 302	$24 737	$19 507
Female householder, no husband present	**$11 699**	**$13 002**	**$7 502**	**$18 728**	**$8 906**	**$13 985**	**$10 760**	**$9 687**	**$13 624**	**$9 953**
With own children under 18 years	$6 788	$7 702	$5 439	$15 306	$6 362	$7 473	$6 518	$5 918	$9 059	$6 764
With own children under 6 years	$4 479	$4 394	$4 254	$9 632	$4 099	$4 538	$4 203	$4 362	$4 402	$4 590
Without own children under 18 years	$16 717	$18 286	$12 327	$22 204	$13 388	$18 991	$16 116	$15 251	$17 461	$15 941
Workers in family in 1979:										
No workers	$8 011	$8 851	$6 528	$10 800	$8 052	$8 396	$6 935	$7 246	$8 928	$7 532
1 worker	$16 680	$16 846	$11 943	$26 356	$15 886	$17 560	$14 541	$14 580	$16 940	$15 006
2 workers	$22 837	$23 821	$18 623	$31 893	$22 918	$24 123	$20 881	$21 208	$24 837	$21 472
3 or more workers	$32 745	$35 042	$26 195	$40 407	$31 483	$34 913	$30 780	$31 345	$35 967	$31 044
INCOME TYPE IN 1979										
Households	**20 057**	**19 399**	**34 129**	**27 474**	**18 836**	**33 199**	**28 688**	**44 545**	**20 084**	**56 040**
With earnings	15 208	14 931	23 961	23 410	14 473	25 278	22 315	32 893	16 745	41 631
Mean earnings	$19 553	$21 253	$15 724	$32 379	$19 739	$20 480	$17 100	$17 494	$21 389	$18 309
With wage or salary income	14 836	14 658	23 515	22 278	14 059	24 778	21 891	32 089	16 365	40 530
Mean wage or salary income	$19 088	$20 660	$15 356	$29 145	$19 248	$20 092	$16 890	$17 067	$20 737	$17 786
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 065	1 166	1 420	5 077	1 177	1 724	1 609	2 535	1 510	3 294
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	$13 199	$12 172	$10 703	$21 072	$12 521	$11 354	$7 116	$10 902	$12 396	$12 510
With farm self-employment income	20	133	102	256	76	51	77	95	84	144
Mean farm self-employment income	$5 755	$2 268	$4 601	$6 798	$4 589	$5 240	$5 159	$1 172	$950	$922
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	8 666	8 903	13 176	18 841	9 599	15 568	12 433	18 727	10 122	24 123
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income	$2 206	$2 240	$1 956	$5 209	$2 380	$2 083	$1 787	$2 121	$2 044	$2 627
With Social Security income	6 323	6 400	11 992	7 656	6 055	11 042	8 369	15 311	5 194	18 260
Mean Social Security income	$4 178	$4 338	$3 806	$4 368	$4 224	$4 199	$4 117	$4 141	$4 074	$4 192
With public assistance income	2 186	1 628	5 815	1 177	2 006	2 868	3 462	5 471	1 387	6 743
Mean public assistance income	$2 931	$2 770	$2 473	$2 524	$2 556	$2 469	$2 710	$2 803	$2 507	$2 939
With all other income	5 394	5 285	8 924	6 330	5 318	8 251	6 886	11 919	4 577	15 013
Mean all other income	$4 034	$4 278	$3 037	$4 995	$3 732	$4 306	$3 374	$3 732	$4 217	$3 883

Table 130a. **Labor Force Status in 1979 and Income Characteristics in 1979 of White Persons for Towns/Townships: 1980**

[*Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B*]

Towns/Townships of 50,000 or More	Brookline town	Framingham town	Weymouth town
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979			
Families	**11 320**	**15 373**	**13 961**
No workers	1 485	1 219	1 498
1 worker	3 639	4 443	4 090
2 workers	4 929	6 843	5 301
3 or more workers	1 267	2 868	3 072
Married-couple families	**8 889**	**12 814**	**11 433**
No workers	1 026	850	1 086
1 worker	2 552	3 407	3 029
2 workers	4 222	5 906	4 617
3 or more workers	1 089	2 651	2 701
INCOME IN 1979			
Households	**22 395**	**22 923**	**19 139**
Less than $5,000	2 395	1 866	1 955
$5,000 to $7,499	1 280	1 378	1 107
$7,500 to $9,999	1 552	1 222	1 339
$10,000 to $14,999	3 320	2 883	2 486
$15,000 to $19,999	2 895	3 367	2 945
$20,000 to $24,999	2 452	2 697	2 363
$25,000 to $34,999	3 591	4 493	4 041
$35,000 to $49,999	2 334	3 341	2 202
$50,000 or more	2 576	1 676	701
Median	$19 572	$21 194	$19 541
Mean	$26 598	$24 643	$21 504
Families	**11 320**	**15 373**	**13 961**
Less than $5,000	442	552	758
$5,000 to $7,499	311	519	557
$7,500 to $9,999	673	580	753
$10,000 to $14,999	1 337	1 422	1 587
$15,000 to $19,999	1 294	2 049	2 108
$20,000 to $24,999	1 346	1 917	1 964
$25,000 to $34,999	2 187	3 783	3 572
$35,000 to $49,999	1 640	2 975	2 051
$50,000 or more	2 090	1 576	611
Median	$26 147	$26 316	$22 752
Mean	$34 717	$29 231	$24 274
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**18 274**	**11 300**	**6 353**
Median income	$9 237	$9 044	$9 765
Mean income	$11 507	$10 590	$11 678
Males 15 years and over, with income	**17 697**	**21 930**	**19 238**
Median income	$13 590	$15 569	$13 765
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.7	62.0	57.5
Median income	$21 295	$20 741	$18 360
Females 15 years and over, with income	**23 453**	**22 264**	**18 604**
Median income	$7 995	$6 140	$5 763
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.7	33.1	31.8
Median income	$14 018	$11 772	$11 275
Per capita income	**$11 878**	**$9 284**	**$7 579**
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS			
Age of family householder:			
15 to 24 years	$12 842	$16 449	$13 578
25 to 34 years	$23 165	$22 934	$20 913
35 to 44 years	$28 866	$29 609	$22 158
45 to 54 years	$34 940	$34 085	$29 634
55 to 64 years	$31 705	$29 382	$27 355
65 years and over	$20 532	$15 812	$14 012
Family type by presence of own children:			
Families	**$26 147**	**$26 316**	**$22 752**
With own children under 18 years	$27 858	$26 865	$22 635
With own children under 6 years	$25 625	$21 805	$18 858
Without own children under 18 years	$25 255	$25 885	$22 845
Married-couple families	**$29 423**	**$28 479**	**$25 051**
With own children under 18 years	$32 457	$30 002	$25 599
With own children under 6 years	$28 026	$23 869	$20 049
Without own children under 18 years	$27 421	$27 144	$24 234
Female householder, no husband present	**$15 803**	**$13 521**	**$12 547**
With own children under 18 years	$12 665	$9 982	$7 372
With own children under 6 years	$9 063	$6 305	$4 630
Without own children under 18 years	$17 320	$16 940	$17 783
Workers in family in 1979:			
No workers	$12 399	$9 075	$8 645
1 worker	$21 739	$22 015	$17 869
2 workers	$30 152	$27 153	$25 115
3 or more workers	$38 833	$38 364	$34 763
INCOME TYPE IN 1979			
Households	**22 395**	**22 923**	**19 139**
With earnings	17 552	19 781	15 793
Mean earnings	$25 900	$25 001	$22 231
With wage or salary income	16 776	19 242	15 470
Mean wage or salary income	$23 997	$24 116	$21 985
With nonfarm self-employment income	3 177	2 127	1 211
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	$16 223	$14 244	$9 009
With farm self-employment income	115	280	47
Mean farm self-employment income	$4 184	$756	$1 503
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	15 049	12 289	9 020
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income	$5 638	$2 125	$1 809
With Social Security income	6 695	4 805	4 916
Mean Social Security income	$4 510	$4 174	$4 310
With public assistance income	831	1 261	1 650
Mean public assistance income	$2 493	$2 544	$2 673
With all other income	4 748	5 116	4 745
Mean all other income	$5 043	$4 096	$3 912

Table 131. Poverty Status in 1979 of White Families and Persons for Areas and Places: 1980

[Excludes inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years. Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SCSA's						SMSA's					
	Boston–Lawrence–Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			Providence–Fall River, R.I.–Mass.					Fall River, Mass.–R.I.			
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston, Mass.	Brockton, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Fitchburg–Leominster, Mass.
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979												
Families	**788 915**	**773 461**	**15 454**	**277 526**	**65 918**	**211 608**	**620 090**	**40 106**	**47 751**	**39 186**	**8 565**	**25 637**
With Social Security income	182 887	180 238	2 649	70 422	15 788	54 634	147 241	8 419	12 466	10 475	1 991	5 704
Income above poverty level	175 540	172 989	2 551	67 186	14 933	52 253	141 713	8 051	11 759	9 826	1 933	5 442
Below poverty level without Social Security income	40 529	39 851	678	19 598	4 644	14 954	31 502	2 290	3 739	3 228	511	1 798
With public assistance income	62 766	62 353	413	25 379	7 259	18 120	47 947	4 045	5 587	5 138	449	2 098
Income above poverty level	44 217	43 892	325	17 153	4 945	12 208	34 051	2 680	3 668	3 326	342	1 395
Below poverty level without public assistance income	8 630	8 614	16	3 745	1 136	2 609	6 652	505	888	845	43	258
Householder worked in 1979	629 235	615 587	13 648	215 979	51 630	164 349	491 330	32 828	35 726	28 939	6 787	20 847
With related children under 18 years	394 405	385 161	9 244	138 577	35 241	103 336	299 758	22 839	24 746	20 126	4 620	13 394
With related children 5 to 17 years	324 023	316 326	7 697	112 910	28 861	84 049	247 213	18 481	20 360	16 585	3 775	10 755
Female householder, no husband present	116 166	114 907	1 259	38 626	8 928	29 698	91 948	5 867	6 724	5 931	793	3 331
Householder worked in 1979	67 276	66 313	963	21 908	4 932	16 976	52 594	3 724	3 298	2 877	421	2 160
With related children under 18 years	61 625	60 791	834	22 195	5 445	16 750	46 620	3 868	3 888	3 509	379	2 046
With related children under 6 years	18 352	18 210	142	6 897	1 645	5 252	13 373	1 210	1 205	1 101	104	749
Householder 65 years and over	129 459	127 942	1 517	47 228	10 293	36 935	106 373	5 360	8 314	7 042	1 272	3 876
Unrelated individuals	**458 740**	**454 321**	**4 419**	**119 490**	**22 988**	**96 502**	**392 396**	**16 852**	**16 664**	**14 391**	**2 273**	**11 430**
With Social Security income	124 516	123 465	1 051	45 155	9 687	35 468	101 635	6 021	7 418	6 659	759	3 944
Income above poverty level	103 208	102 452	756	32 784	7 537	25 247	85 115	4 747	5 732	5 105	627	3 034
Below poverty level without Social Security income	66 237	65 757	480	21 427	5 547	15 880	53 050	3 478	4 272	3 938	334	2 100
With public assistance income	31 770	31 655	115	10 350	3 128	7 222	25 039	1 953	2 547	2 467	80	1 027
Income above poverty level	23 342	23 281	61	4 664	2 395	2 269	18 520	1 327	1 960	1 912	48	727
Below poverty level without public assistance income	14 982	14 962	20	2 898	1 654	1 244	11 877	802	1 312	1 299	13	523
Worked in 1979	307 110	303 805	3 305	68 573	12 009	56 564	268 001	9 739	7 815	6 494	1 321	6 891
65 years and over	128 203	127 177	1 026	44 085	9 527	34 558	105 392	5 862	7 251	6 479	772	3 693
Persons	**3 089 520**	**3 031 512**	**58 008**	**1 020 934**	**241 115**	**779 819**	**2 444 504**	**155 180**	**173 029**	**142 646**	**30 383**	**94 882**
Related children under 18 years	781 293	762 993	18 300	266 824	69 417	197 407	588 474	47 215	48 624	39 718	8 906	25 919
Related children 5 to 17 years	613 475	599 101	14 374	206 141	53 487	152 654	465 000	36 112	37 625	30 642	6 983	19 533
60 years and over	527 955	521 675	6 280	191 881	41 670	150 211	431 042	23 071	32 363	27 689	4 674	15 892
65 years and over	376 302	372 146	4 156	135 093	29 275	105 818	308 780	16 291	23 005	19 775	3 230	11 058
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**47 819**	**47 170**	**649**	**19 452**	**5 050**	**14 402**	**35 971**	**3 059**	**4 176**	**3 754**	**422**	**1 797**
Percent below poverty level	6.1	6.1	4.2	7.0	7.7	6.8	5.8	7.6	8.7	9.6	4.9	7.0
Mean income deficit	$2 715	$2 710	$3 090	$2 571	$2 488	$2 600	$2 698	$2 588	$2 443	$2 453	$2 352	$2 443
Persons per family	3.32	3.32	3.31	3.28	3.29	3.28	3.29	3.46	3.30	3.28	3.51	3.31
With Social Security income	7 347	7 249	98	3 236	855	2 381	5 528	368	707	649	58	262
With public assistance income	18 549	18 461	88	8 226	2 314	5 912	13 896	1 365	1 919	1 812	107	703
Householder worked in 1979	21 235	20 838	397	8 916	2 121	6 795	15 581	1 583	1 734	1 469	265	1 092
With related children under 18 years	35 926	35 452	474	14 816	3 817	10 999	26 608	2 611	3 134	2 814	320	1 369
With related children 5 to 17 years	28 225	27 856	369	11 477	2 961	8 516	21 020	2 060	2 432	2 195	237	956
Female householder, no husband present	25 255	24 987	268	10 411	2 691	7 720	19 066	1 726	2 102	1 982	120	889
Householder worked in 1979	9 373	9 204	169	3 835	926	2 909	6 779	760	682	626	56	478
With related children under 18 years	22 666	22 423	243	9 479	2 416	7 063	16 883	1 620	1 913	1 793	120	815
With related children under 6 years	10 749	10 662	87	4 501	1 051	3 450	7 812	775	812	768	44	460
Householder 65 years and over	5 940	5 872	68	2 343	706	1 637	4 575	254	564	518	46	145
Unrelated individuals	**88 362**	**87 592**	**770**	**30 242**	**4 871**	**25 371**	**74 705**	**3 627**	**3 811**	**3 387**	**424**	**2 779**
Percent below poverty level	19.3	19.3	17.4	25.3	21.2	26.3	19.0	21.5	22.9	23.5	18.7	24.3
Mean income deficit	$1 888	$1 891	$1 588	$1 498	$1 563	$1 485	$1 908	$1 698	$1 627	$1 588	$1 934	$1 812
With Social Security income	21 308	21 013	295	12 371	2 150	10 221	16 520	1 274	1 686	1 554	132	910
With public assistance income	8 428	8 374	54	5 686	733	4 953	6 519	626	587	555	32	300
Worked in 1979	40 888	40 540	348	10 416	1 398	9 018	36 153	1 385	961	828	133	1 206
65 years and over	24 087	23 740	347	12 604	2 272	10 332	18 777	1 179	1 818	1 644	174	858
Persons	**246 914**	**243 983**	**2 931**	**94 029**	**21 462**	**72 567**	**192 638**	**14 189**	**17 604**	**15 689**	**1 915**	**8 686**
Percent below poverty level	8.0	8.0	5.1	9.2	8.9	9.3	7.9	9.1	10.2	11.0	6.3	9.2
Related children under 18 years	78 540	77 466	1 074	31 840	8 460	23 380	57 176	5 681	6 893	6 239	654	2 880
Related children 5 to 17 years	58 472	57 652	820	23 314	6 215	17 099	42 986	4 204	5 098	4 596	502	1 844
60 years and over	43 656	43 079	577	20 812	4 312	16 500	33 859	2 014	3 546	3 232	314	1 562
65 years and over	34 687	34 209	478	16 851	3 442	13 409	26 914	1 608	2 783	2 509	274	1 124
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**66 439**	**65 474**	**965**	**28 500**	**7 500**	**21 000**	**49 846**	**4 295**	**6 090**	**5 431**	**659**	**2 573**
Percent below poverty level	8.4	8.5	6.2	10.3	11.4	9.9	8.0	10.7	12.8	13.9	7.7	10.0
Mean income deficit	$3 331	$3 330	$3 373	$3 088	$3 007	$3 117	$3 319	$3 245	$3 017	$3 036	$2 860	$3 063
Persons per family	3.33	3.33	3.17	3.30	3.34	3.29	3.30	3.50	3.34	3.32	3.54	3.34
With Social Security income	13 306	13 094	212	6 150	1 620	4 530	10 014	736	1 312	1 173	139	486
With public assistance income	23 122	23 020	102	10 368	2 998	7 370	17 226	1 711	2 443	2 312	131	870
Householder worked in 1979	31 752	31 178	574	14 237	3 538	10 699	23 236	2 389	2 787	2 385	402	1 616
With related children under 18 years	47 479	46 818	661	20 382	5 395	14 987	35 045	3 463	4 334	3 895	439	1 887
With related children 5 to 17 years	37 673	37 145	528	16 040	4 301	11 739	27 945	2 786	3 446	3 104	342	1 379
Female householder, no husband present	31 712	31 346	366	13 080	3 389	9 691	23 835	2 127	2 611	2 480	131	1 118
Householder worked in 1979	13 148	12 909	239	5 521	1 340	4 181	9 474	1 027	985	918	67	653
With related children under 18 years	27 551	27 233	318	11 560	2 956	8 604	20 428	1 948	2 291	2 171	120	1 012
With related children under 6 years	12 240	12 148	92	5 054	1 202	3 852	8 872	858	907	863	44	543
Householder 65 years and over	10 210	10 044	166	4 554	1 274	3 280	7 862	515	1 022	922	100	304
Unrelated individuals	**135 800**	**134 729**	**1 071**	**44 542**	**8 893**	**35 649**	**113 306**	**5 982**	**7 082**	**6 463**	**619**	**4 276**
Percent below poverty level	29.6	29.7	24.2	37.3	38.7	36.9	28.9	35.5	42.5	44.9	27.2	37.4
Mean income deficit	$1 979	$1 980	$1 947	$1 785	$1 528	$1 849	$2 016	$1 754	$1 539	$1 486	$2 098	$1 928
With Social Security income	53 194	52 679	515	22 746	5 352	17 394	41 673	3 079	4 268	4 004	264	1 993
With public assistance income	23 738	23 670	68	8 261	2 495	5 766	18 493	1 541	2 056	2 024	32	819
Worked in 1979	52 556	52 150	406	13 590	1 865	11 725	46 467	1 697	1 323	1 139	184	1 513
65 years and over	54 486	53 954	532	22 487	5 294	17 193	42 917	2 821	4 265	3 975	290	1 938
Persons	**356 834**	**352 696**	**4 138**	**138 696**	**33 982**	**104 714**	**277 527**	**20 981**	**27 460**	**24 520**	**2 940**	**12 828**
Percent below poverty level	11.5	11.6	7.1	13.6	14.1	13.4	11.4	13.5	15.9	17.2	9.7	13.5
Related children under 18 years	104 111	102 679	1 432	44 237	12 099	32 138	75 709	7 672	9 647	8 685	962	4 019
Related children 5 to 17 years	78 090	76 979	1 111	32 646	8 985	23 661	57 298	5 755	7 215	6 457	758	2 682
60 years and over	87 104	86 077	1 027	36 863	8 962	27 901	68 000	4 427	7 364	6 756	608	3 046
65 years and over	72 919	72 075	844	30 882	7 529	23 353	57 100	3 702	6 104	5 606	498	2 498
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL												
Percent of persons:												
Below 75 percent of poverty level	5.4	5.4	3.1	5.8	5.7	5.8	5.3	5.9	6.4	7.0	3.7	5.9
Below 150 percent of poverty level	15.1	15.2	10.4	18.5	19.5	18.2	14.8	17.5	22.0	23.7	13.9	18.2
Below 200 percent of poverty level	23.3	23.4	18.0	29.1	31.5	28.4	22.8	27.6	35.0	37.6	23.0	28.8

Table 131. **Poverty Status in 1979 of White Families and Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years. Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SMSA's—Con.										
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			New Bedford, Mass.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Providence–Warwick–Pawtucket, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)			Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979											
Families	**71 374**	**58 019**	**13 355**	**57 345**	**55 246**	**2 099**	**43 002**	**23 872**	**229 775**	**26 732**	**203 043**
With Social Security income	16 357	13 986	2 371	10 870	10 592	278	11 014	6 371	57 956	5 313	52 643
Income above poverty level	15 466	13 182	2 284	10 310	10 043	267	10 343	6 077	55 427	5 107	50 320
Below poverty level without Social Security income	4 233	3 620	613	2 504	2 439	65	3 529	1 672	15 859	1 416	14 443
With public assistance income	5 947	5 578	369	4 827	4 783	44	5 200	2 118	19 792	2 121	17 671
Income above poverty level	4 047	3 766	281	3 439	3 395	44	3 379	1 367	13 485	1 619	11 866
Below poverty level without public assistance income	702	686	16	771	771	–	836	249	2 857	291	2 566
Householder worked in 1979	57 209	45 500	11 709	47 868	45 929	1 939	32 338	18 431	180 253	22 691	157 562
With related children under 18 years	38 038	30 172	7 866	33 770	32 392	1 378	21 618	11 775	113 831	15 115	98 716
With related children 5 to 17 years	30 884	24 358	6 526	27 445	26 274	1 171	17 507	9 693	92 550	12 276	80 274
Female householder, no husband present	10 103	9 024	1 079	8 248	8 068	180	6 290	3 302	31 902	2 997	28 905
Householder worked in 1979	5 959	5 155	804	4 999	4 840	159	3 281	1 876	18 610	2 055	16 555
With related children under 18 years	5 996	5 288	708	5 141	5 015	126	3 798	1 988	18 307	1 936	16 371
With related children under 6 years	2 088	1 952	136	1 681	1 675	6	1 474	671	5 692	544	5 148
Householder 65 years and over	11 137	9 730	1 407	6 589	6 479	110	7 568	4 190	38 914	3 251	35 663
Unrelated individuals	**29 020**	**24 990**	**4 030**	**20 472**	**20 083**	**389**	**17 230**	**10 405**	**102 826**	**8 597**	**94 229**
With Social Security income	10 467	9 490	977	6 393	6 319	74	7 711	4 211	37 737	3 028	34 709
Income above poverty level	8 221	7 517	704	5 125	5 073	52	6 165	3 474	27 052	2 432	24 620
Below poverty level without Social Security income	6 037	5 604	433	3 672	3 625	47	4 479	2 457	17 155	1 609	15 546
With public assistance income	2 845	2 735	110	1 933	1 928	5	2 657	1 124	7 803	661	7 142
Income above poverty level	2 167	2 106	61	1 328	1 328	–	1 960	848	2 704	483	2 221
Below poverty level without public assistance income	1 400	1 380	20	903	903	–	1 320	556	1 586	355	1 231
Worked in 1979	16 730	13 744	2 986	12 640	12 321	319	8 267	5 590	60 758	5 515	55 243
65 years and over	10 468	9 505	963	6 481	6 418	63	7 614	4 115	36 834	3 048	33 786
Persons	**266 865**	**216 860**	**50 005**	**222 971**	**214 968**	**8 003**	**154 366**	**86 868**	**847 905**	**98 469**	**749 436**
Related children under 18 years	76 178	60 608	15 570	69 426	66 696	2 730	40 792	22 990	218 200	29 699	188 501
Related children 5 to 17 years	58 560	46 344	12 216	53 803	51 645	2 158	30 938	17 817	168 516	22 845	145 671
60 years and over	45 504	39 786	5 718	28 338	27 776	562	31 544	16 953	159 518	13 981	145 537
65 years and over	31 998	28 198	3 800	19 233	18 877	356	22 303	11 923	112 088	9 500	102 588
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**5 075**	**4 509**	**566**	**3 714**	**3 631**	**83**	**4 103**	**1 752**	**15 276**	**1 296**	**13 980**
Percent below poverty level	7.1	7.8	4.2	6.5	6.6	4.0	9.5	7.3	6.6	4.8	6.9
Mean income deficit	$2 807	$2 779	$3 032	$2 859	$2 845	$3 487	$2 592	$2 487	$2 606	$2 587	$2 607
Persons per family	3.34	3.35	3.30	3.48	3.48	3.37	3.23	3.17	3.27	3.31	3.27
With Social Security income	891	804	87	560	549	11	671	294	2 529	206	2 323
With public assistance income	1 900	1 812	88	1 388	1 388	–	1 821	751	6 307	502	5 805
Householder worked in 1979	2 374	2 033	341	1 697	1 641	56	1 763	887	7 182	652	6 530
With related children under 18 years	3 783	3 370	413	2 924	2 863	61	3 019	1 295	11 682	1 003	10 679
With related children 5 to 17 years	2 903	2 583	320	2 242	2 193	49	2 403	935	9 045	766	8 279
Female householder, no husband present	2 650	2 411	239	1 813	1 784	29	2 115	984	8 309	709	7 600
Householder worked in 1979	1 125	968	157	709	697	12	776	410	3 153	300	2 853
With related children under 18 years	2 426	2 207	219	1 737	1 713	24	1 928	865	7 566	623	6 943
With related children under 6 years	1 292	1 211	81	870	864	6	991	434	3 689	283	3 406
Householder 65 years and over	737	673	64	374	370	4	566	191	1 779	188	1 591
Unrelated individuals	**5 933**	**5 213**	**720**	**4 097**	**4 047**	**50**	**3 904**	**2 098**	**26 431**	**1 484**	**24 947**
Percent below poverty level	20.4	20.9	17.9	20.0	20.2	12.9	22.7	20.2	25.7	17.3	26.5
Mean income deficit	$1 793	$1 823	$1 580	$1 828	$1 830	$1 708	$1 630	$1 726	$1 479	$1 506	$1 477
With Social Security income	2 246	1 973	273	1 268	1 246	22	1 546	737	10 685	596	10 089
With public assistance income	678	629	49	605	600	5	697	276	5 099	178	4 921
Worked in 1979	1 942	1 615	327	1 408	1 387	21	1 066	749	9 455	570	8 885
65 years and over	2 667	2 342	325	1 464	1 442	22	1 779	699	10 786	628	10 158
Persons	**23 100**	**20 499**	**2 601**	**16 987**	**16 657**	**330**	**17 066**	**7 579**	**76 425**	**5 773**	**70 652**
Percent below poverty level	8.7	9.5	5.2	7.6	7.7	4.1	11.1	8.7	9.0	5.9	9.4
Related children under 18 years	8 840	7 902	938	6 843	6 707	136	6 419	2 644	24 947	2 221	22 726
Related children 5 to 17 years	6 349	5 628	721	4 933	4 834	99	4 759	1 733	18 216	1 619	16 597
60 years and over	5 004	4 471	533	2 779	2 735	44	3 571	1 343	17 266	1 080	16 186
65 years and over	4 025	3 573	452	2 140	2 114	26	2 776	1 052	14 068	933	13 135
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**7 058**	**6 229**	**829**	**5 240**	**5 104**	**136**	**5 939**	**2 516**	**22 410**	**2 069**	**20 341**
Percent below poverty level	9.9	10.7	6.2	9.1	9.2	6.5	13.8	10.5	9.8	7.7	10.0
Mean income deficit	$3 392	$3 393	$3 381	$3 430	$3 433	$3 327	$3 116	$3 056	$3 107	$2 931	$3 125
Persons per family	3.31	3.33	3.14	3.49	3.49	3.29	3.24	3.30	3.29	3.41	3.28
With Social Security income	1 516	1 329	187	1 040	1 015	25	1 305	606	4 838	447	4 391
With public assistance income	2 336	2 234	102	1 849	1 849	–	2 347	936	7 925	686	7 239
Householder worked in 1979	3 482	3 003	479	2 645	2 550	95	2 798	1 345	11 450	1 153	10 297
With related children under 18 years	4 955	4 399	556	4 016	3 911	105	4 150	1 779	16 048	1 500	14 548
With related children 5 to 17 years	3 864	3 407	457	3 078	3 007	71	3 273	1 338	12 594	1 197	11 397
Female householder, no husband present	3 309	2 993	316	2 441	2 391	50	2 603	1 239	10 469	909	9 560
Householder worked in 1979	1 529	1 319	210	1 118	1 089	29	1 053	609	4 536	422	4 114
With related children under 18 years	2 915	2 638	277	2 260	2 219	41	2 295	1 074	9 269	785	8 484
With related children under 6 years	1 441	1 355	86	1 069	1 063	6	1 132	475	4 147	339	3 808
Householder 65 years and over	1 195	1 047	148	638	620	18	1 032	405	3 532	352	3 180
Unrelated individuals	**9 865**	**8 867**	**998**	**6 647**	**6 574**	**73**	**7 112**	**3 693**	**37 460**	**2 430**	**35 030**
Percent below poverty level	34.0	35.5	24.8	32.5	32.7	18.8	41.3	35.5	36.4	28.3	37.2
Mean income deficit	$1 786	$1 768	$1 949	$1 853	$1 852	$1 924	$1 569	$1 677	$1 831	$1 641	$1 844
With Social Security income	5 292	4 816	476	3 150	3 111	39	4 103	1 891	18 478	1 348	17 130
With public assistance income	2 117	2 054	63	1 587	1 582	5	2 102	837	6 205	471	5 734
Worked in 1979	2 517	2 138	379	1 875	1 848	27	1 495	1 107	12 267	726	11 541
65 years and over	5 494	5 001	493	3 254	3 215	39	4 127	1 787	18 222	1 319	16 903
Persons	**33 441**	**29 824**	**3 617**	**24 885**	**24 364**	**521**	**26 295**	**11 912**	**111 236**	**9 462**	**101 774**
Percent below poverty level	12.5	13.8	7.2	11.2	11.3	6.5	17.0	13.7	13.1	9.6	13.6
Related children under 18 years	11 392	10 174	1 218	9 338	9 124	214	8 743	3 857	34 590	3 414	31 176
Related children 5 to 17 years	8 281	7 324	957	6 756	6 602	154	6 453	2 680	25 431	2 528	22 903
60 years and over	9 247	8 305	942	5 430	5 345	85	7 363	2 977	29 499	2 206	27 293
65 years and over	7 688	6 911	777	4 429	4 362	67	6 004	2 494	24 778	1 923	22 855
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL											
Percent of persons:											
Below 75 percent of poverty level	5.8	6.4	3.1	5.1	5.2	3.2	7.1	5.6	5.7	3.7	5.9
Below 150 percent of poverty level	16.2	17.6	10.1	14.9	15.0	11.9	22.3	17.5	17.8	13.3	18.3
Below 200 percent of poverty level	25.2	27.0	17.3	23.5	23.5	22.4	34.8	28.0	27.9	22.8	28.6

Table 131. Poverty Status in 1979 of White Families and Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years. Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SMSA's—Con.				Urbanized areas					
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.			Worcester, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	Brockton, Mass.	Fall River, Mass.–R.I.			Fitchburg–Leominster, Mass.
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)				Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979										
Families	**126 500**	...	**124 471**	**93 641**	**597 650**	**42 305**	**38 391**	**33 940**	**4 451**	**19 475**
With Social Security income	31 994	...	31 619	22 888	144 539	8 984	10 487	9 352	1 135	4 650
Income above poverty level	30 425	...	30 062	21 956	138 985	8 596	9 828	8 736	1 092	4 445
Below poverty level without Social Security income	8 077	...	8 008	6 432	31 516	2 302	3 283	2 970	313	1 512
With public assistance income	11 323	...	11 259	8 317	47 816	4 385	5 060	4 811	249	1 862
Income above poverty level	7 413	...	7 358	5 652	33 835	2 921	3 261	3 053	208	1 188
Below poverty level without public assistance income	1 500	...	1 500	1 338	6 680	577	800	786	14	219
Householder worked in 1979	99 296	...	97 517	74 002	470 274	34 581	27 995	24 596	3 399	15 467
With related children under 18 years	61 335	...	60 194	46 742	285 341	23 583	19 475	17 230	2 245	9 880
With related children 5 to 17 years	49 862	...	48 946	37 734	234 692	19 031	15 918	14 077	1 841	7 978
Female householder, no husband present	17 625	...	17 470	13 320	91 260	6 191	5 952	5 465	487	2 795
Householder worked in 1979	10 050	...	9 967	7 764	51 940	3 897	2 805	2 560	245	1 786
With related children under 18 years	10 321	...	10 219	7 839	46 242	4 002	3 499	3 289	210	1 702
With related children under 6 years	3 409	...	3 393	2 680	13 481	1 226	1 103	1 049	54	658
Householder 65 years and over	21 485	252	21 233	16 405	104 775	5 807	7 000	6 276	724	3 220
Unrelated individuals	**58 009**	**440**	**57 569**	**42 937**	**391 243**	**18 314**	**14 171**	**13 059**	**1 112**	**9 617**
With Social Security income	20 809	158	20 651	14 747	101 876	6 384	6 587	6 194	393	3 441
Income above poverty level	17 066	122	16 944	12 019	85 115	5 076	5 078	4 767	311	2 646
Below poverty level without Social Security income	11 843	67	11 776	8 451	53 369	3 732	3 925	3 728	197	1 928
With public assistance income	5 056	–	5 056	3 330	25 397	1 999	2 417	2 353	64	934
Income above poverty level	3 574	–	3 574	2 410	18 813	1 354	1 851	1 819	32	667
Below poverty level without public assistance income	2 384	–	2 384	1 650	12 081	832	1 257	1 244	13	490
Worked in 1979	34 417	299	34 118	25 944	266 878	10 707	6 286	5 674	612	5 556
65 years and over	20 452	168	20 284	14 584	105 643	6 271	6 414	6 015	399	3 257
Persons	**465 588**	**7 368**	**458 220**	**348 482**	**2 362 101**	**164 144**	**138 593**	**123 164**	**15 429**	**72 336**
Related children under 18 years	118 497	2 246	116 251	93 206	558 396	48 546	38 111	33 792	4 319	18 844
Related children 5 to 17 years	91 479	1 760	89 719	71 748	440 376	37 279	29 386	25 953	3 433	14 300
60 years and over	88 532	921	87 611	64 553	425 455	25 010	27 525	24 918	2 607	13 307
65 years and over	61 301	641	60 660	45 380	305 521	17 678	19 558	17 813	1 745	9 298
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**8 860**	...	**8 743**	**6 487**	**35 777**	**3 197**	**3 820**	**3 563**	**257**	**1 547**
Percent below poverty level	7.0	...	7.0	6.9	6.0	7.6	10.0	10.5	5.8	7.9
Mean income deficit	$2 555	...	$2 538	$2 713	$2 678	$2 612	$2 470	$2 479	$2 343	$2 494
Persons per family	3.19	...	3.19	3.47	3.29	3.42	3.30	3.28	3.57	3.34
With Social Security income	1 569	...	1 557	932	5 554	388	659	616	43	205
With public assistance income	3 910	...	3 901	2 665	13 981	1 464	1 799	1 758	41	674
Householder worked in 1979	3 783	...	3 704	3 205	15 414	1 628	1 524	1 359	165	920
With related children under 18 years	6 764	...	6 699	5 172	26 503	2 722	2 867	2 682	185	1 188
With related children 5 to 17 years	5 087	...	5 031	3 989	20 807	2 152	2 225	2 080	145	827
Female householder, no husband present	4 999	...	4 963	3 485	19 149	1 794	1 990	1 922	68	793
Householder worked in 1979	1 896	...	1 881	1 419	6 826	777	616	583	33	413
With related children under 18 years	4 606	...	4 577	3 190	16 970	1 683	1 807	1 739	68	726
With related children under 6 years	2 328	...	2 319	1 672	7 885	778	773	756	17	439
Householder 65 years and over	1 167	6	1 161	721	4 608	251	500	460	40	119
Unrelated individuals	**11 837**	**85**	**11 752**	**9 091**	**74 683**	**3 784**	**3 298**	**3 039**	**259**	**2 473**
Percent below poverty level	20.4	19.3	20.4	21.2	19.1	20.7	23.3	23.3	23.3	25.7
Mean income deficit	$1 721	$1 503	$1 723	$1 822	$1 902	$1 706	$1 605	$1 593	$1 739	$1 830
With Social Security income	3 743	36	3 707	2 728	16 761	1 308	1 509	1 427	82	795
With public assistance income	1 482	–	1 482	920	6 584	645	566	534	32	267
Worked in 1979	5 102	41	5 061	3 872	36 129	1 417	740	661	79	1 058
65 years and over	3 808	44	3 764	2 848	19 095	1 216	1 604	1 504	100	773
Persons	**40 145**	**468**	**39 677**	**31 427**	**191 847**	**14 688**	**15 915**	**14 727**	**1 188**	**7 607**
Percent below poverty level	8.6	6.4	8.7	9.0	8.1	8.9	11.5	12.0	7.7	10.5
Related children under 18 years	14 122	158	13 964	11 627	56 912	5 838	6 363	5 955	408	2 539
Related children 5 to 17 years	10 270	135	10 135	8 534	42 521	4 314	4 721	4 392	329	1 622
60 years and over	7 598	83	7 515	5 297	34 114	2 118	3 165	2 965	200	1 338
65 years and over	5 857	61	5 796	4 100	27 331	1 652	2 460	2 272	188	984
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**12 110**	...	**11 960**	**8 887**	**49 502**	**4 504**	**5 494**	**5 126**	**368**	**2 191**
Percent below poverty level	9.6	...	9.6	9.5	8.3	10.6	14.3	15.1	8.3	11.3
Mean income deficit	$3 222	...	$3 208	$3 415	$3 310	$3 249	$3 065	$3 067	$3 048	$3 124
Persons per family	3.21	...	3.21	3.42	3.30	3.46	3.31	3.30	3.53	3.36
With Social Security income	2 716	...	2 689	1 667	10 063	770	1 217	1 128	89	381
With public assistance income	4 755	...	4 739	3 343	17 345	1 831	2 292	2 239	53	817
Householder worked in 1979	5 575	...	5 471	4 681	22 939	2 469	2 406	2 192	214	1 360
With related children under 18 years	8 691	...	8 601	6 752	34 832	3 629	3 883	3 661	222	1 616
With related children 5 to 17 years	6 667	...	6 586	5 176	27 602	2 899	3 077	2 905	172	1 189
Female householder, no husband present	6 042	...	5 993	4 366	23 866	2 241	2 480	2 407	73	986
Householder worked in 1979	2 599	...	2 571	2 039	9 469	1 095	900	862	38	557
With related children under 18 years	5 449	...	5 407	3 906	20 509	2 058	2 172	2 104	68	887
With related children under 6 years	2 523	...	2 514	1 919	8 976	867	862	845	17	486
Householder 65 years and over	1 898	14	1 884	1 205	7 900	521	931	852	79	243
Unrelated individuals	**19 894**	**112**	**19 782**	**14 927**	**113 550**	**6 321**	**6 338**	**5 987**	**351**	**3 866**
Percent below poverty level	34.3	25.5	34.4	34.8	29.0	34.5	44.7	45.8	31.6	40.2
Mean income deficit	$1 747	$1 968	$1 746	$1 844	$2 006	$1 746	$1 490	$1 454	$2 103	$1 917
With Social Security income	9 687	63	9 624	6 959	42 084	3 287	3 951	3 791	160	1 823
With public assistance income	3 935	–	3 935	2 537	18 771	1 560	1 967	1 935	32	746
Worked in 1979	6 809	41	6 768	5 013	46 507	1 751	1 028	942	86	1 337
65 years and over	9 426	71	9 355	6 850	43 465	3 021	3 919	3 748	171	1 776
Persons	**58 792**	**612**	**58 180**	**45 145**	**276 373**	**21 840**	**24 560**	**22 920**	**1 640**	**11 192**
Percent below poverty level	12.6	8.3	12.7	13.0	11.7	13.3	17.7	18.6	10.6	15.5
Related children under 18 years	18 288	210	18 078	14 971	75 151	7 892	8 646	8 137	509	3 484
Related children 5 to 17 years	13 543	187	13 356	11 027	56 487	5 890	6 458	6 039	419	2 317
60 years and over	15 610	132	15 478	10 882	68 498	4 713	6 721	6 351	370	2 669
65 years and over	12 817	110	12 707	8 996	57 804	3 918	5 578	5 248	330	2 205
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL										
Percent of persons:										
Below 75 percent of poverty level	5.7	4.3	5.7	6.1	5.5	5.9	7.3	7.7	4.2	6.9
Below 150 percent of poverty level	16.9	10.8	17.0	17.1	15.3	17.3	24.1	25.3	14.6	20.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	26.4	18.5	26.5	26.6	23.3	27.1	37.9	39.6	24.1	31.2

Table 131. Poverty Status in 1979 of White Families and Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years. Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Urbanized areas—Con.									
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.				Providence–Pawtucket–Warwick, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	New Bedford, Mass.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979											
Families	**52 862**	**47 087**	**5 775**	**38 590**	**38 343**	**247**	**33 291**	**15 140**	**199 723**	**19 340**	**180 383**
With Social Security income	12 965	11 837	1 128	8 341	8 312	29	9 185	4 088	51 803	4 043	47 760
Income above poverty level	12 316	11 233	1 083	7 912	7 883	29	8 603	3 908	49 486	3 871	45 615
Below poverty level without Social Security income	3 395	3 142	253	2 059	2 039	20	2 977	973	14 198	970	13 228
With public assistance income	4 993	4 815	178	3 809	3 804	5	4 553	1 441	18 219	1 639	16 580
Income above poverty level	3 352	3 214	138	2 576	2 571	5	2 873	873	12 205	1 209	10 996
Below poverty level without public assistance income	625	614	11	654	654	–	696	152	2 635	234	2 401
Householder worked in 1979	41 270	36 262	5 008	31 035	30 817	218	24 267	11 591	155 108	16 381	138 727
With related children under 18 years	26 887	23 541	3 346	21 391	21 242	149	16 081	7 589	97 230	10 679	86 551
With related children 5 to 17 years	21 724	18 884	2 840	17 157	17 039	118	12 935	6 277	78 673	8 516	70 157
Female householder, no husband present	8 425	7 869	556	6 488	6 464	24	5 367	2 269	29 109	2 326	26 783
Householder worked in 1979	4 865	4 446	419	3 770	3 746	24	2 652	1 238	16 682	1 560	15 122
With related children under 18 years	4 931	4 567	364	3 921	3 906	15	3 200	1 374	16 562	1 491	15 071
With related children under 6 years	1 816	1 732	84	1 406	1 406	–	1 266	435	5 253	464	4 789
Householder 65 years and over	9 100	8 468	632	5 417	5 397	20	6 233	2 713	35 059	2 492	32 567
Unrelated individuals	**23 691**	**21 729**	**1 962**	**16 530**	**16 491**	**39**	**14 619**	**6 778**	**90 865**	**6 463**	**84 402**
With Social Security income	8 975	8 542	433	5 308	5 303	5	6 743	2 679	34 664	2 394	32 270
Income above poverty level	7 100	6 735	365	4 265	4 265	–	5 345	2 279	24 666	1 901	22 765
Below poverty level without Social Security income	5 322	5 085	237	3 052	3 052	–	4 004	1 581	15 822	1 271	14 551
With public assistance income	2 510	2 459	51	1 646	1 641	5	2 429	725	7 376	549	6 827
Income above poverty level	1 906	1 883	23	1 115	1 115	–	1 819	562	2 487	385	2 102
Below poverty level without public assistance income	1 233	1 229	4	752	752	–	1 242	374	1 463	288	1 175
Worked in 1979	13 239	11 715	1 524	9 902	9 868	34	6 764	3 579	52 048	3 984	48 064
65 years and over	8 933	8 511	422	5 418	5 413	5	6 672	2 694	33 878	2 389	31 489
Persons	**197 423**	**175 629**	**21 794**	**149 473**	**148 518**	**955**	**119 595**	**55 273**	**734 946**	**70 855**	**664 091**
Related children under 18 years	53 885	47 396	6 489	43 836	43 525	311	30 138	14 882	185 670	20 832	164 838
Related children 5 to 17 years	41 396	36 201	5 195	33 618	33 384	234	22 597	11 573	143 194	15 890	127 304
60 years and over	37 220	34 675	2 545	22 651	22 587	64	26 559	10 877	143 788	10 781	133 007
65 years and over	26 481	24 782	1 699	15 671	15 621	50	18 814	7 717	101 451	7 357	94 094
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**4 104**	**3 819**	**285**	**2 974**	**2 957**	**17**	**3 562**	**1 234**	**14 073**	**1 022**	**13 051**
Percent below poverty level	7.8	8.1	4.9	7.7	7.7	6.9	10.7	8.2	7.0	5.3	7.2
Mean income deficit	$2 832	$2 802	$3 221	$2 756	$2 765	$1 307	$2 581	$2 671	$2 574	$2 505	$2 579
Persons per family	3.35	3.36	3.16	3.47	3.46	4.24	3.21	3.23	3.25	3.16	3.26
With Social Security income	649	604	45	429	429	–	582	180	2 317	172	2 145
With public assistance income	1 641	1 601	40	1 233	1 233	–	1 680	568	6 014	430	5 584
Householder worked in 1979	1 889	1 720	169	1 307	1 290	17	1 438	578	6 459	471	5 988
With related children under 18 years	3 119	2 903	216	2 346	2 329	17	2 620	930	10 742	770	9 972
With related children 5 to 17 years	2 366	2 217	149	1 766	1 755	11	2 084	681	8 237	556	7 681
Female householder, no husband present	2 303	2 163	140	1 510	1 510	–	1 909	724	7 737	606	7 131
Householder worked in 1979	962	872	90	576	576	–	657	262	2 869	242	2 627
With related children under 18 years	2 100	1 980	120	1 448	1 448	–	1 728	619	7 054	528	6 526
With related children under 6 years	1 160	1 113	47	758	758	–	896	287	3 476	251	3 225
Householder 65 years and over	584	553	31	316	316	–	487	125	1 637	145	1 492
Unrelated individuals	**4 708**	**4 492**	**216**	**3 396**	**3 391**	**5**	**3 399**	**1 296**	**23 174**	**1 165**	**22 009**
Percent below poverty level	19.9	20.7	11.0	20.5	20.6	12.8	23.3	19.1	25.5	18.0	26.1
Mean income deficit	$1 778	$1 795	$1 428	$1 816	$1 818	$400	$1 575	$1 891	$1 442	$1 420	$1 444
With Social Security income	1 875	1 807	68	1 043	1 038	5	1 398	400	9 998	493	9 505
With public assistance income	604	576	28	531	526	5	610	163	4 889	164	4 725
Worked in 1979	1 420	1 307	113	1 144	1 144	–	913	516	7 374	402	6 972
65 years and over	2 192	2 119	73	1 190	1 185	5	1 574	405	10 069	524	9 545
Persons	**18 638**	**17 508**	**1 130**	**13 652**	**13 575**	**77**	**14 743**	**5 210**	**68 956**	**4 393**	**64 563**
Percent below poverty level	9.4	10.0	5.2	9.1	9.1	8.1	12.3	9.4	9.4	6.2	9.7
Related children under 18 years	7 331	6 870	461	5 503	5 465	38	5 578	1 967	22 747	1 636	21 111
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 176	4 846	330	3 921	3 900	21	4 129	1 301	16 537	1 141	15 396
60 years and over	3 988	3 844	144	2 261	2 256	5	3 136	799	16 110	887	15 223
65 years and over	3 247	3 129	118	1 761	1 756	5	2 436	625	13 067	761	12 306
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**5 731**	**5 308**	**423**	**4 224**	**4 190**	**34**	**5 008**	**1 735**	**20 531**	**1 611**	**18 920**
Percent below poverty level	10.8	11.3	7.3	10.9	10.9	13.8	15.0	11.5	10.3	8.3	10.5
Mean income deficit	$3 400	$3 396	$3 451	$3 338	$3 348	$2 094	$3 171	$3 251	$3 093	$2 854	$3 113
Persons per family	3.30	3.33	2.89	3.48	3.48	3.94	3.22	3.34	3.27	3.30	3.27
With Social Security income	1 120	1 016	104	818	813	5	1 083	367	4 399	323	4 076
With public assistance income	2 014	1 968	46	1 619	1 619	–	2 120	673	7 488	586	6 902
Householder worked in 1979	2 822	2 594	228	2 096	2 067	29	2 222	901	10 335	890	9 445
With related children under 18 years	4 070	3 795	275	3 243	3 209	34	3 515	1 247	14 712	1 162	13 550
With related children 5 to 17 years	3 124	2 922	202	2 456	2 434	22	2 756	939	11 437	876	10 561
Female householder, no husband present	2 851	2 681	170	2 018	2 012	6	2 335	879	9 744	762	8 982
Householder worked in 1979	1 313	1 197	116	908	902	6	898	390	4 156	346	3 810
With related children under 18 years	2 497	2 358	139	1 879	1 873	6	2 064	743	8 640	657	7 983
With related children under 6 years	1 281	1 229	52	936	936	–	1 037	309	3 898	296	3 602
Householder 65 years and over	934	845	89	509	504	5	878	268	3 240	264	2 976
Unrelated individuals	**8 078**	**7 737**	**341**	**5 539**	**5 534**	**5**	**6 302**	**2 387**	**33 230**	**1 963**	**31 267**
Percent below poverty level	34.1	35.6	17.4	33.5	33.6	12.8	43.1	35.2	36.6	30.4	37.0
Mean income deficit	$1 728	$1 729	$1 706	$1 838	$1 838	$1 270	$1 516	$1 713	$1 790	$1 555	$1 805
With Social Security income	4 552	4 382	170	2 628	2 623	5	3 726	1 144	17 300	1 153	16 147
With public assistance income	1 887	1 855	32	1 373	1 368	5	1 945	541	5 930	421	5 509
Worked in 1979	1 883	1 751	132	1 512	1 512	–	1 290	790	9 712	512	9 200
65 years and over	4 702	4 528	174	2 654	2 649	5	3 745	1 089	17 016	1 118	15 898
Persons	**27 199**	**25 625**	**1 574**	**20 189**	**20 050**	**139**	**22 330**	**8 099**	**100 400**	**7 273**	**93 127**
Percent below poverty level	13.8	14.6	7.2	13.5	13.5	14.6	18.7	14.7	13.7	10.3	14.0
Related children under 18 years	9 365	8 842	523	7 590	7 518	72	7 375	2 766	31 434	2 596	28 838
Related children 5 to 17 years	6 725	6 339	386	5 444	5 397	47	5 393	1 913	23 069	1 852	21 217
60 years and over	7 584	7 202	382	4 406	4 396	10	6 523	1 866	27 412	1 781	25 631
65 years and over	6 382	6 058	324	3 590	3 580	10	5 355	1 560	23 006	1 568	21 438
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL											
Percent of persons:											
Below 75 percent of poverty level	6.4	6.8	3.3	6.1	6.1	2.3	7.8	6.6	5.8	3.9	6.0
Below 150 percent of poverty level	17.6	18.6	9.7	17.7	17.6	27.1	24.4	18.6	18.4	14.2	18.8
Below 200 percent of poverty level	27.0	28.4	15.6	27.0	26.9	29.7	37.5	29.1	28.6	23.6	29.1

Table 131. Poverty Status in 1979 of White Families and Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years. Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Urbanized areas—Con.					Places			
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.								
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Taunton, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.	Boston city	Brockton city	Cambridge city	Chicopee city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979									
Families	**119 461**	**14 822**	**104 639**	**13 263**	**68 292**	**80 332**	**21 967**	**14 438**	**14 892**
With Social Security income	29 757	2 471	27 286	3 021	18 170	22 789	4 684	3 326	3 873
Income above poverty level	28 289	2 397	25 892	2 842	17 472	21 489	4 443	3 171	3 616
Below poverty level without Social Security income	7 565	539	7 026	749	5 215	5 822	1 298	672	1 172
With public assistance income	10 615	541	10 074	1 442	6 828	10 889	2 980	1 573	1 450
Income above poverty level	6 850	427	6 423	1 016	4 513	6 707	1 803	1 105	978
Below poverty level without public assistance income	1 405	40	1 365	206	1 187	1 804	385	314	232
Householder worked in 1979	93 956	13 035	80 921	10 506	52 208	55 076	17 388	10 674	11 527
With related children under 18 years	57 916	8 189	49 727	7 058	32 569	32 786	12 527	6 264	6 957
With related children 5 to 17 years	47 380	6 907	40 473	5 658	26 145	25 431	10 028	4 978	5 691
Female householder, no husband present	17 205	1 616	15 589	2 007	10 853	18 481	4 066	3 144	2 228
Householder worked in 1979	9 912	1 176	8 736	1 231	6 075	8 566	2 424	1 760	1 256
With related children under 18 years	10 123	999	9 124	1 262	6 297	8 466	2 766	1 665	1 243
With related children under 6 years	3 377	251	3 126	405	2 216	3 135	973	470	404
Householder 65 years and over	20 022	1 487	18 535	2 176	13 350	17 516	3 058	2 835	2 499
Unrelated individuals	**55 472**	**4 428**	**51 044**	**5 089**	**34 838**	**115 695**	**10 939**	**26 798**	**6 059**
With Social Security income	19 704	1 144	18 560	1 819	12 208	22 960	3 983	4 006	2 484
Income above poverty level	16 251	963	15 288	1 462	9 954	18 485	3 048	3 392	1 924
Below poverty level without Social Security income	11 381	675	10 706	1 061	7 034	12 483	2 344	2 060	1 476
With public assistance income	4 876	146	4 730	564	2 879	8 133	1 483	1 309	723
Income above poverty level	3 397	69	3 328	402	2 064	5 657	977	991	517
Below poverty level without public assistance income	2 259	31	2 228	298	1 383	3 949	589	610	323
Worked in 1979	33 031	3 039	29 992	2 966	20 534	82 654	6 090	21 310	3 315
65 years and over	19 404	1 140	18 264	1 894	12 212	23 524	3 875	4 067	2 294
Persons	**441 918**	**55 292**	**386 626**	**49 227**	**254 563**	**367 804**	**86 009**	**69 724**	**53 726**
Related children under 18 years	112 083	15 924	96 159	13 803	64 239	62 047	25 556	10 709	13 390
Related children 5 to 17 years	86 852	12 775	74 077	10 439	49 195	47 093	19 400	8 093	10 209
60 years and over	83 381	6 453	76 928	8 479	52 308	74 728	13 530	11 949	10 662
65 years and over	57 618	4 163	53 455	6 037	37 251	55 777	9 780	9 156	7 032
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**8 365**	**549**	**7 816**	**1 076**	**5 094**	**8 914**	**2 266**	**1 337**	**1 112**
Percent below poverty level	7.0	3.7	7.5	8.1	7.5	11.1	10.3	9.3	7.5
Mean income deficit	$2 544	$2 685	$2 535	$2 849	$2 723	$2 636	$2 588	$2 967	$2 361
Persons per family	3.20	3.22	3.20	3.33	3.44	3.26	3.41	3.20	3.04
With Social Security income	1 468	74	1 394	179	698	1 300	241	155	257
With public assistance income	3 765	114	3 651	426	2 315	4 182	1 177	468	472
Householder worked in 1979	3 499	310	3 189	499	2 304	2 965	1 119	618	450
With related children under 18 years	6 467	436	6 031	771	4 056	6 416	2 034	887	811
With related children 5 to 17 years	4 852	318	4 534	584	3 084	4 788	1 549	707	601
Female householder, no husband present	4 850	302	4 548	540	2 909	5 167	1 379	655	664
Householder worked in 1979	1 847	160	1 687	238	1 076	1 322	573	260	279
With related children under 18 years	4 491	268	4 223	491	2 664	4 413	1 316	553	590
With related children under 6 years	2 242	104	2 138	220	1 432	2 314	651	254	280
Householder 65 years and over	1 083	55	1 028	162	560	1 082	134	161	171
Unrelated individuals	**10 998**	**654**	**10 344**	**947**	**7 860**	**29 171**	**2 365**	**5 460**	**1 209**
Percent below poverty level	19.8	14.8	20.3	18.6	22.6	25.2	21.6	20.4	20.0
Mean income deficit	$1 728	$2 091	$1 705	$1 694	$1 837	$1 997	$1 604	$1 856	$1 466
With Social Security income	3 453	181	3 272	357	2 254	4 475	935	614	560
With public assistance income	1 479	77	1 402	162	815	2 476	506	318	206
Worked in 1979	4 590	193	4 397	287	3 388	16 015	713	3 526	352
65 years and over	3 639	287	3 352	419	2 378	4 650	873	637	568
Persons	**37 841**	**2 457**	**35 384**	**4 530**	**25 213**	**57 788**	**10 070**	**9 777**	**4 588**
Percent below poverty level	8.6	4.4	9.2	9.2	9.9	15.7	11.7	14.0	8.5
Related children under 18 years	13 534	908	12 626	1 707	9 089	13 473	4 251	2 018	1 638
Related children 5 to 17 years	9 845	673	9 172	1 220	6 623	9 686	3 030	1 480	1 168
60 years and over	7 160	442	6 718	865	4 332	8 452	1 347	1 123	1 157
65 years and over	5 550	390	5 160	742	3 344	6 550	1 086	874	857
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**11 438**	**780**	**10 658**	**1 555**	**7 013**	**12 148**	**3 089**	**1 837**	**1 598**
Percent below poverty level	9.6	5.3	10.2	11.7	10.3	15.1	14.1	12.7	10.7
Mean income deficit	$3 216	$3 204	$3 216	$3 296	$3 407	$3 311	$3 327	$3 498	$2 928
Persons per family	3.22	3.32	3.21	3.35	3.40	3.27	3.49	3.07	3.12
With Social Security income	2 597	174	2 423	297	1 290	2 388	456	298	445
With public assistance income	4 549	142	4 407	559	2 934	5 058	1 453	624	570
Householder worked in 1979	5 144	433	4 711	793	3 488	4 592	1 676	890	713
With related children under 18 years	8 277	582	7 695	1 067	5 347	8 221	2 630	1 177	1 113
With related children 5 to 17 years	6 320	435	5 885	850	4 074	6 284	2 069	888	843
Female householder, no husband present	5 790	335	5 455	721	3 658	6 225	1 648	851	831
Householder worked in 1979	2 468	180	2 288	360	1 600	1 848	751	340	387
With related children under 18 years	5 247	289	4 958	631	3 278	5 084	1 546	684	733
With related children under 6 years	2 432	125	2 307	263	1 628	2 481	713	310	308
Householder 65 years and over	1 800	116	1 684	282	954	1 846	270	275	312
Unrelated individuals	**18 677**	**976**	**17 701**	**1 696**	**12 815**	**40 796**	**4 005**	**7 858**	**2 471**
Percent below poverty level	33.7	22.0	34.7	33.3	36.8	35.3	36.6	29.3	40.8
Mean income deficit	$1 738	$2 168	$1 715	$1 641	$1 864	$2 220	$1 670	$2 080	$1 408
With Social Security income	9 113	438	8 675	895	5 836	10 809	2 190	1 793	1 402
With public assistance income	3 809	97	3 712	437	2 161	6 149	1 153	958	582
Worked in 1979	6 212	232	5 980	392	4 349	20 097	927	4 580	713
65 years and over	8 979	524	8 455	966	5 772	10 641	2 005	1 797	1 369
Persons	**55 536**	**3 600**	**51 936**	**6 904**	**36 457**	**80 173**	**14 723**	**13 542**	**7 465**
Percent below poverty level	12.6	6.5	13.4	14.0	14.3	21.8	17.1	19.4	13.9
Related children under 18 years	17 407	1 250	16 157	2 436	11 782	17 542	5 690	2 434	2 327
Related children 5 to 17 years	12 848	910	11 938	1 768	8 644	12 862	4 149	1 711	1 710
60 years and over	14 839	845	13 994	1 722	8 993	17 020	2 931	2 559	2 389
65 years and over	12 205	746	11 459	1 513	7 462	13 934	2 461	2 227	1 898
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
Percent of persons:									
Below 75 percent of poverty level	5.7	2.7	6.1	6.2	6.9	10.9	7.6	10.0	5.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	16.8	9.0	18.0	18.8	18.6	26.9	21.7	24.3	18.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level	26.0	15.7	27.4	28.5	28.4	36.9	32.6	35.0	29.0

Table 131. Poverty Status in 1979 of White Families and Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years. Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Places—Con.								
	Fall River city								
	Total	Urban	Fitchburg city	Haverhill city	Holyoke city	Lawrence city	Leominster city	Lowell city	Lynn city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979									
Families	**24 572**	**24 515**	**9 625**	**11 806**	**9 746**	**14 329**	**9 090**	**21 819**	**19 178**
With Social Security income	6 924	6 906	2 451	2 984	3 010	3 869	2 006	5 404	5 535
Income above poverty level	6 405	6 387	2 343	2 852	2 847	3 562	1 926	5 144	5 180
Below poverty level without Social Security income	2 324	2 316	842	808	813	1 236	616	1 450	1 362
With public assistance income	4 239	4 238	952	1 523	1 436	2 119	857	2 985	2 618
Income above poverty level	2 598	2 597	568	1 034	807	1 264	573	1 894	1 529
Below poverty level without public assistance income	712	712	91	244	135	258	122	530	361
Householder worked in 1979	17 037	16 988	7 448	8 968	6 877	10 222	7 430	16 419	13 764
With related children under 18 years	12 379	12 353	4 670	6 196	4 520	6 867	4 827	11 723	9 290
With related children 5 to 17 years	9 690	9 664	3 775	4 881	3 596	5 301	3 879	9 019	7 386
Female householder, no husband present	4 449	4 444	1 514	2 082	1 871	3 066	1 227	4 743	3 893
Householder worked in 1979	1 968	1 963	904	1 170	963	1 564	843	2 486	1 987
With related children under 18 years	2 712	2 707	870	1 300	1 123	1 815	797	2 904	2 379
With related children under 6 years	959	959	328	523	429	851	325	1 163	896
Householder 65 years and over	4 870	4 862	1 751	2 092	2 092	2 951	1 373	3 638	3 666
Unrelated individuals	**11 122**	**11 116**	**5 542**	**6 052**	**6 087**	**8 225**	**3 921**	**12 494**	**11 628**
With Social Security income	5 203	5 203	2 047	2 404	2 710	3 277	1 290	4 190	4 506
Income above poverty level	3 937	3 937	1 573	2 099	2 197	2 468	993	3 333	3 641
Below poverty level without Social Security income	3 077	3 077	1 158	1 628	1 682	2 022	732	2 431	2 467
With public assistance income	2 073	2 073	544	749	899	1 116	373	1 432	1 550
Income above poverty level	1 585	1 585	390	558	687	845	272	943	1 132
Below poverty level without public assistance income	1 120	1 120	295	367	513	561	190	630	650
Worked in 1979	4 837	4 831	3 089	3 363	2 805	4 000	2 399	7 213	6 060
65 years and over	5 047	5 047	1 968	2 335	2 892	3 310	1 193	4 225	4 636
Persons	**89 984**	**89 792**	**36 597**	**44 538**	**37 479**	**54 616**	**33 173**	**85 920**	**72 929**
Related children under 18 years	24 400	24 331	9 156	12 140	9 030	14 430	9 010	23 832	18 249
Related children 5 to 17 years	18 182	18 123	6 866	9 133	6 888	10 477	6 860	17 448	13 749
60 years and over	19 593	19 571	7 315	8 784	9 274	12 323	5 523	15 499	16 196
65 years and over	14 080	14 065	5 258	6 416	6 848	8 868	3 779	10 931	11 620
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**3 181**	**3 178**	**829**	**1 034**	**1 063**	**1 831**	**689**	**2 278**	**2 148**
Percent below poverty level	12.9	13.0	8.6	8.8	10.9	12.8	7.6	10.4	11.2
Mean income deficit	$2 504	$2 502	$2 464	$2 728	$2 595	$2 861	$2 576	$2 740	$2 470
Persons per family	3.30	3.30	3.56	3.37	3.43	3.46	3.11	3.49	3.23
With Social Security income	519	519	108	132	163	307	80	260	355
With public assistance income	1 641	1 641	384	489	629	855	284	1 091	1 089
Householder worked in 1979	1 178	1 175	486	470	383	788	422	955	769
With related children under 18 years	2 409	2 406	639	842	883	1 397	532	1 883	1 674
With related children 5 to 17 years	1 814	1 811	445	607	629	1 053	365	1 372	1 224
Female householder, no husband present	1 745	1 745	458	587	632	1 079	325	1 275	1 299
Householder worked in 1979	516	516	233	230	192	378	175	438	381
With related children under 18 years	1 568	1 568	408	558	583	983	308	1 220	1 224
With related children under 6 years	710	710	251	325	307	620	183	674	612
Householder 65 years and over	422	422	68	131	111	263	45	173	237
Unrelated individuals	**2 731**	**2 731**	**1 618**	**1 057**	**1 323**	**2 026**	**825**	**2 836**	**2 263**
Percent below poverty level	24.6	24.6	29.2	17.5	21.7	24.6	21.0	22.7	19.5
Mean income deficit	$1 599	$1 599	$1 831	$1 770	$1 598	$1 858	$1 867	$1 805	$1 709
With Social Security income	1 266	1 266	474	305	513	809	297	857	865
With public assistance income	488	488	154	191	212	271	101	489	418
Worked in 1979	590	590	770	434	373	456	288	1 005	544
65 years and over	1 346	1 346	461	379	657	967	288	910	1 059
Persons	**13 221**	**13 211**	**4 537**	**4 572**	**4 894**	**8 501**	**2 960**	**10 736**	**9 199**
Percent below poverty level	14.7	14.7	12.4	10.3	13.1	15.6	8.9	12.5	12.6
Related children under 18 years	5 403	5 399	1 474	1 905	1 929	3 532	1 030	4 390	3 578
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 890	3 886	912	1 271	1 353	2 419	686	3 034	2 472
60 years and over	2 668	2 668	770	725	993	1 768	520	1 574	1 836
65 years and over	2 058	2 058	566	629	848	1 429	383	1 226	1 485
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**4 528**	**4 525**	**1 162**	**1 489**	**1 434**	**2 478**	**979**	**3 212**	**2 747**
Percent below poverty level	18.4	18.5	12.1	12.6	14.7	17.3	10.8	14.7	14.3
Mean income deficit	$3 114	$3 112	$3 185	$3 262	$3 358	$3 538	$3 117	$3 355	$3 324
Persons per family	3.30	3.30	3.51	3.31	3.33	3.45	3.20	3.47	3.21
With Social Security income	949	949	199	243	298	479	159	557	574
With public assistance income	2 069	2 069	457	657	730	1 017	354	1 403	1 266
Householder worked in 1979	1 899	1 896	725	755	552	1 143	608	1 551	1 082
With related children under 18 years	3 258	3 255	858	1 122	1 062	1 777	726	2 562	2 039
With related children 5 to 17 years	2 514	2 511	628	829	764	1 365	529	1 885	1 516
Female householder, no husband present	2 185	2 185	588	772	728	1 318	388	1 666	1 524
Householder worked in 1979	761	761	327	351	259	526	225	691	502
With related children under 18 years	1 894	1 894	512	686	655	1 162	365	1 552	1 392
With related children under 6 years	788	788	264	365	344	690	217	834	694
Householder 65 years and over	729	729	132	222	222	382	99	309	382
Unrelated individuals	**5 210**	**5 210**	**2 509**	**2 024**	**2 385**	**3 432**	**1 315**	**4 583**	**4 085**
Percent below poverty level	46.8	46.9	45.3	33.4	39.2	41.7	33.5	36.7	35.1
Mean income deficit	$1 494	$1 494	$1 942	$1 576	$1 552	$1 798	$1 890	$1 845	$1 651
With Social Security income	3 233	3 233	1 097	1 068	1 387	1 916	690	2 133	2 181
With public assistance income	1 699	1 699	461	549	741	849	268	1 199	1 253
Worked in 1979	847	847	969	577	475	616	361	1 327	769
65 years and over	3 198	3 198	1 076	1 093	1 465	2 020	671	2 071	2 259
Persons	**20 176**	**20 166**	**6 552**	**7 000**	**7 098**	**12 159**	**4 434**	**15 662**	**12 883**
Percent below poverty level	22.4	22.5	17.9	15.7	18.9	22.3	13.4	18.2	17.7
Related children under 18 years	7 247	7 243	1 957	2 502	2 280	4 492	1 457	5 906	4 335
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 275	5 271	1 269	1 723	1 589	3 149	996	4 103	3 010
60 years and over	5 453	5 453	1 556	1 698	2 149	3 250	1 049	3 273	3 580
65 years and over	4 500	4 500	1 296	1 504	1 825	2 695	858	2 668	2 970
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
Percent of persons:									
Below 75 percent of poverty level	9.6	9.6	8.4	6.7	8.0	10.9	5.6	8.3	8.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	29.7	29.8	23.6	20.7	24.0	26.8	17.8	23.5	22.7
Below 200 percent of poverty level	44.8	44.8	34.1	31.5	34.2	38.7	28.4	34.5	34.0

Table 131. Poverty Status in 1979 of White Families and Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years. Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Places—Con.									
	Malden city	Medford city	New Bedford city	Newton city	Pittsfield city	Quincy city	Somerville city	Springfield city	Waltham city	Worcester city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979										
Families	**13 316**	**14 449**	**24 149**	**20 018**	**13 678**	**21 423**	**17 475**	**30 259**	**12 666**	**37 430**
With Social Security income	3 489	4 112	6 794	4 918	3 704	6 367	4 877	9 030	3 138	10 488
Income above poverty level	3 359	3 957	6 370	4 824	3 541	6 078	4 627	8 592	3 087	10 013
Below poverty level without Social Security income	911	991	2 260	669	884	1 454	1 335	2 327	700	3 011
With public assistance income	1 509	1 176	3 795	792	1 375	1 986	2 284	3 811	908	4 845
Income above poverty level	1 070	887	2 242	716	822	1 465	1 533	2 182	685	3 041
Below poverty level without public assistance income	234	196	541	28	152	224	384	562	77	906
Householder worked in 1979	9 787	10 714	17 188	16 689	10 482	15 945	12 625	21 775	10 298	27 261
With related children under 18 years	6 007	6 393	11 887	8 816	6 801	8 932	8 144	13 562	5 711	17 365
With related children 5 to 17 years	4 821	5 324	9 341	7 301	5 613	7 274	6 487	10 630	4 544	13 757
Female householder, no husband present	2 319	2 399	4 341	2 732	2 091	3 841	3 587	5 733	1 924	7 440
Householder worked in 1979	1 268	1 263	2 091	1 751	1 130	2 120	1 896	2 832	1 269	3 994
With related children under 18 years	1 179	1 035	2 697	1 172	1 282	1 764	1 817	3 278	1 013	4 316
With related children under 6 years	385	367	1 148	266	417	498	609	1 239	283	1 650
Householder 65 years and over	2 635	2 976	4 681	4 025	2 448	4 688	3 390	6 261	2 160	8 040
Unrelated individuals	**8 092**	**6 234**	**11 352**	**12 486**	**6 249**	**13 980**	**15 083**	**17 351**	**10 049**	**24 477**
With Social Security income	2 908	2 328	5 303	3 027	2 439	4 807	3 600	6 486	2 210	8 170
Income above poverty level	2 394	1 906	4 162	2 607	2 073	4 120	2 852	5 488	1 761	6 637
Below poverty level without Social Security income	1 700	1 320	3 142	1 189	1 440	2 788	2 051	3 900	1 124	4 654
With public assistance income	695	470	2 092	408	665	934	1 245	1 781	529	2 089
Income above poverty level	556	306	1 537	313	512	755	928	1 220	386	1 469
Below poverty level without public assistance income	348	171	1 046	175	342	471	544	835	241	998
Worked in 1979	4 851	3 411	5 069	8 993	3 325	8 410	10 491	9 872	7 324	14 556
65 years and over	3 047	2 543	5 210	3 313	2 443	5 163	3 494	6 348	2 273	8 299
Persons	**51 257**	**54 492**	**87 267**	**75 939**	**49 795**	**82 339**	**72 798**	**112 370**	**50 927**	**142 787**
Related children under 18 years	12 101	12 525	22 292	16 649	13 238	17 460	15 905	26 304	10 764	33 898
Related children 5 to 17 years	9 286	9 905	16 338	13 225	10 229	13 705	12 153	19 572	8 314	25 695
60 years and over	10 814	11 587	19 764	15 222	9 969	18 753	13 545	25 317	9 094	32 032
65 years and over	7 931	8 277	14 240	11 112	7 026	13 795	10 008	18 081	6 478	23 278
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**999**	**876**	**3 030**	**539**	**1 162**	**1 461**	**1 636**	**3 046**	**633**	**3 691**
Percent below poverty level	7.5	6.1	12.5	2.7	8.5	6.8	9.4	10.1	5.0	9.9
Mean income deficit	$2 656	$2 745	$2 667	$2 649	$2 663	$2 507	$2 421	$2 535	$2 898	$2 752
Persons per family	3.40	3.16	3.31	3.12	3.24	3.12	3.21	3.23	3.30	3.46
With Social Security income	130	155	424	94	163	289	250	438	51	475
With public assistance income	439	289	1 553	76	553	521	751	1 629	223	1 804
Householder worked in 1979	449	377	1 222	281	548	655	649	1 076	347	1 568
With related children under 18 years	813	601	2 349	335	887	1 065	1 242	2 397	486	2 985
With related children 5 to 17 years	647	467	1 847	276	638	821	920	1 840	319	2 261
Female householder, no husband present	545	442	1 694	258	679	751	989	1 846	338	2 194
Householder worked in 1979	215	171	545	99	244	299	328	532	168	751
With related children under 18 years	525	381	1 551	200	589	679	876	1 732	318	2 012
With related children under 6 years	224	215	842	89	283	315	433	870	155	1 114
Householder 65 years and over	109	157	351	119	102	262	158	316	78	382
Unrelated individuals	**1 268**	**1 351**	**2 776**	**2 553**	**1 206**	**2 029**	**3 545**	**3 622**	**1 872**	**6 119**
Percent below poverty level	15.7	21.7	24.5	20.4	19.3	14.5	23.5	20.9	18.6	25.0
Mean income deficit	$1 572	$1 764	$1 555	$2 056	$1 928	$1 979	$1 767	$1 778	$1 965	$1 881
With Social Security income	514	422	1 141	420	366	687	748	998	449	1 533
With public assistance income	139	164	555	95	153	179	317	561	143	620
Worked in 1979	393	454	689	1 476	480	577	1 942	1 567	932	2 892
65 years and over	579	538	1 330	541	371	983	747	967	429	1 663
Persons	**4 682**	**4 122**	**12 726**	**4 232**	**4 901**	**6 605**	**8 764**	**13 555**	**3 963**	**18 677**
Percent below poverty level	9.1	7.6	14.6	5.6	9.8	8.0	12.0	12.1	7.8	13.1
Related children under 18 years	1 803	1 265	5 142	647	1 883	2 218	2 585	5 041	1 045	6 692
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 394	910	3 748	476	1 224	1 615	1 888	3 678	705	4 889
60 years and over	943	1 022	2 464	858	720	1 673	1 351	2 097	664	3 001
65 years and over	798	801	1 948	781	546	1 449	1 061	1 532	567	2 309
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1 355**	**1 183**	**4 155**	**812**	**1 626**	**2 050**	**2 274**	**4 007**	**878**	**5 002**
Percent below poverty level	10.2	8.2	17.2	4.1	11.9	9.6	13.0	13.2	6.9	13.4
Mean income deficit	$3 350	$3 384	$3 311	$3 003	$3 253	$3 122	$3 114	$3 332	$3 466	$3 483
Persons per family	3.42	3.17	3.31	3.10	3.34	3.13	3.34	3.27	3.24	3.39
With Social Security income	228	294	793	214	330	554	483	788	112	902
With public assistance income	512	384	1 888	88	658	634	952	1 944	277	2 293
Householder worked in 1979	662	471	1 846	409	854	930	998	1 588	527	2 326
With related children under 18 years	1 063	760	3 083	457	1 187	1 394	1 654	3 020	641	3 863
With related children 5 to 17 years	853	626	2 375	385	879	1 104	1 264	2 342	446	2 961
Female householder, no husband present	663	592	2 016	328	830	969	1 182	2 200	416	2 739
Householder worked in 1979	296	201	735	139	368	410	445	748	231	1 123
With related children under 18 years	638	478	1 806	242	709	833	1 032	2 006	390	2 460
With related children under 6 years	259	250	975	109	305	329	492	917	174	1 267
Householder 65 years and over	177	251	650	233	225	443	315	516	143	663
Unrelated individuals	**2 308**	**2 147**	**5 135**	**3 324**	**2 206**	**3 573**	**5 424**	**6 189**	**2 733**	**9 598**
Percent below poverty level	28.5	34.4	45.2	26.6	35.3	25.6	36.0	35.7	27.2	39.2
Mean income deficit	$1 556	$1 850	$1 506	$2 391	$1 746	$1 813	$1 919	$1 757	$2 126	$1 955
With Social Security income	1 329	1 071	3 024	846	1 056	1 932	1 866	2 889	1 046	3 916
With public assistance income	479	349	1 683	234	508	719	895	1 398	392	1 577
Worked in 1979	553	574	984	1 814	722	829	2 516	2 064	1 146	3 679
65 years and over	1 369	1 155	3 051	937	1 001	2 163	1 765	2 763	993	3 928
Persons	**6 963**	**5 907**	**18 818**	**5 842**	**7 553**	**10 016**	**13 020**	**19 379**	**5 584**	**26 302**
Percent below poverty level	13.6	10.8	21.6	7.7	15.2	12.2	17.9	17.2	11.0	18.4
Related children under 18 years	2 384	1 653	6 616	899	2 605	2 879	3 648	6 383	1 366	8 394
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 879	1 264	4 770	692	1 766	2 079	2 678	4 771	950	6 209
60 years and over	1 995	1 918	5 133	1 519	1 694	3 359	2 942	4 531	1 389	6 142
65 years and over	1 714	1 609	4 252	1 401	1 400	2 957	2 417	3 700	1 246	5 110
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL										
Percent of persons:										
Below 75 percent of poverty level	5.6	4.8	9.4	4.0	7.0	5.2	8.0	8.3	5.5	9.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	18.2	14.8	27.6	10.0	19.1	16.1	23.5	22.6	14.1	23.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	28.6	23.5	41.2	15.1	29.8	25.1	34.9	33.6	22.6	34.0

Table 131a. **Poverty Status in 1979 of White Families and Persons for Towns/Townships: 1980**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years. Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Towns/Townships of 50,000 or More	Brookline town	Framingham town	Weymouth town
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979			
Families	**11 320**	**15 373**	**13 961**
With Social Security income	3 246	2 877	3 141
Income above poverty level	3 157	2 768	3 015
Below poverty level without Social Security income	512	511	698
With public assistance income	507	850	1 236
Income above poverty level	413	642	835
Below poverty level without public assistance income	34	91	152
Householder worked in 1979	8 873	13 186	11 370
With related children under 18 years	4 267	7 649	7 070
With related children 5 to 17 years	3 497	6 345	5 994
Female householder, no husband present	1 953	2 048	1 973
Householder worked in 1979	1 240	1 409	1 233
With related children under 18 years	836	1 229	1 120
With related children under 6 years	114	394	300
Householder 65 years and over	2 947	2 042	2 006
Unrelated individuals	**17 422**	**9 929**	**6 220**
With Social Security income	3 702	1 962	1 841
Income above poverty level	3 214	1 754	1 547
Below poverty level without Social Security income	1 552	1 119	988
With public assistance income	405	431	439
Income above poverty level	295	338	313
Below poverty level without public assistance income	164	195	236
Worked in 1979	12 973	7 480	4 170
65 years and over	4 032	2 101	1 893
Persons	**49 496**	**58 726**	**54 212**
Related children under 18 years	7 425	14 368	14 256
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 841	11 330	11 416
60 years and over	11 985	8 612	8 397
65 years and over	9 809	6 012	5 825
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			
Families	**446**	**673**	**891**
Percent below poverty level	3.9	4.4	6.4
Mean income deficit	$3 451	$2 639	$2 725
Persons per family	2.97	3.42	3.35
With Social Security income	89	109	126
With public assistance income	94	208	401
Householder worked in 1979	196	357	470
With related children under 18 years	262	494	730
With related children 5 to 17 years	224	406	630
Female householder, no husband present	181	365	452
Householder worked in 1979	81	150	218
With related children under 18 years	146	347	426
With related children under 6 years	39	157	162
Householder 65 years and over	67	87	80
Unrelated individuals	**3 402**	**1 328**	**703**
Percent below poverty level	19.5	13.4	11.3
Mean income deficit	$1 936	$2 139	$1 480
With Social Security income	488	208	294
With public assistance income	110	93	126
Worked in 1979	2 180	627	179
65 years and over	561	402	344
Persons	**4 739**	**3 581**	**3 686**
Percent below poverty level	9.6	6.1	6.8
Related children under 18 years	523	1 150	1 548
Related children 5 to 17 years	425	905	1 187
60 years and over	817	693	612
65 years and over	698	577	486
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL			
Families	**709**	**886**	**1 225**
Percent below poverty level	6.3	5.8	8.8
Mean income deficit	$3 434	$3 400	$3 389
Persons per family	3.00	3.36	3.36
With Social Security income	162	137	207
With public assistance income	121	242	485
Householder worked in 1979	357	487	704
With related children under 18 years	419	615	981
With related children 5 to 17 years	353	501	809
Female householder, no husband present	281	463	593
Householder worked in 1979	131	215	320
With related children under 18 years	195	418	557
With related children under 6 years	53	184	222
Householder 65 years and over	136	115	122
Unrelated individuals	**4 486**	**2 050**	**1 278**
Percent below poverty level	25.7	20.6	20.5
Mean income deficit	$2 290	$2 139	$1 473
With Social Security income	1 105	687	695
With public assistance income	294	285	393
Worked in 1979	2 624	857	315
65 years and over	1 151	831	716
Persons	**6 627**	**4 978**	**5 433**
Percent below poverty level	13.4	8.5	10.0
Related children under 18 years	818	1 413	2 089
Related children 5 to 17 years	640	1 094	1 571
60 years and over	1 562	1 241	1 133
65 years and over	1 413	1 051	938
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL			
Percent of persons:			
Below 75 percent of poverty level	6.8	4.1	4.7
Below 150 percent of poverty level	17.1	11.1	13.2
Below 200 percent of poverty level	24.3	17.8	22.1

Table 132. **Age, Fertility, Relationship, and Educational Characteristics of Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's / SMSA's / Urbanized Areas / Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SCSA's						SMSA's					
	Boston–Lawrence–Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			Providence–Fall River, R.I.–Mass.					Fall River, Mass.–R.I.			
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston, Mass.	Brockton, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Fitchburg–Leominster, Mass.
AGE												
Total persons	**170 574**	**170 318**	**256**	**25 531**	**1 021**	**24 510**	**160 658**	**5 506**	**760**	**504**	**256**	**1 531**
Under 5 years	14 021	13 993	28	2 615	96	2 519	13 059	439	66	52	14	155
5 to 9 years	14 852	14 835	17	2 272	107	2 165	13 687	653	79	68	11	123
10 to 14 years	17 355	17 339	16	2 804	114	2 690	16 184	739	82	61	21	174
15 to 19 years	20 012	19 999	13	3 256	144	3 112	19 031	570	156	83	73	256
20 to 24 years	18 249	18 212	37	2 713	75	2 638	17 480	419	85	48	37	169
25 to 29 years	16 653	16 621	32	2 173	59	2 114	15 656	491	39	21	18	140
30 to 34 years	14 811	14 755	56	1 958	64	1 894	13 636	676	17	17	–	128
35 to 39 years	11 412	11 406	6	1 429	45	1 384	10 678	424	53	23	30	54
40 to 44 years	8 377	8 367	10	1 227	84	1 143	7 801	334	50	40	10	87
45 to 49 years	6 672	6 672	–	1 122	33	1 089	6 327	199	52	33	19	59
50 to 54 years	6 721	6 701	20	968	49	919	6 433	135	29	16	13	87
55 to 59 years	6 510	6 497	13	921	59	862	6 250	137	17	17	–	63
60 to 64 years	5 282	5 282	–	668	24	644	5 144	94	10	6	4	5
65 to 69 years	3 735	3 735	–	568	27	541	3 605	82	13	13	–	14
70 to 74 years	2 417	2 417	–	317	29	288	2 339	60	6	6	–	11
75 to 79 years	1 556	1 556	–	224	12	212	1 507	26	6	–	6	6
80 to 84 years	1 146	1 138	8	164	–	164	1 086	23	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	793	793	–	132	–	132	755	5	–	–	–	–
Median	25.2	25.2	27.7	23.2	21.7	23.3	25.3	24.1	19.8	17.9	22.7	22.0
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**19 724**	**19 698**	**26**	**3 064**	**105**	**2 959**	**18 913**	**476**	**101**	**52**	**49**	**166**
Children ever born	7 493	7 487	6	1 433	10	1 423	7 223	182	15	10	5	58
Per 1,000 women	380	380	231	468	95	481	382	382	149	192	102	349
Women 25 to 34 years	**16 726**	**16 687**	**39**	**2 077**	**62**	**2 015**	**15 607**	**645**	**21**	**15**	**6**	**104**
Children ever born	25 815	25 756	59	4 093	131	3 962	23 691	1 280	20	20	–	191
Per 1,000 women	1 543	1 543	1 513	1 971	2 113	1 966	1 518	1 984	952	1 333	–	1 837
Women 35 to 44 years	**10 776**	**10 765**	**11**	**1 347**	**73**	**1 274**	**10 109**	**394**	**64**	**46**	**18**	**69**
Children ever born	29 940	29 925	15	4 032	172	3 860	27 871	1 372	205	138	67	252
Per 1,000 women	2 778	2 780	1 364	2 993	2 356	3 030	2 757	3 482	3 203	3 000	3 722	3 652
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
Total persons	**170 574**	**170 318**	**256**	**25 531**	**1 021**	**24 510**	**160 658**	**5 506**	**760**	**504**	**256**	**1 531**
In households	**163 990**	**163 734**	**256**	**24 351**	**936**	**23 415**	**154 409**	**5 351**	**721**	**465**	**256**	**1 467**
Family householder: Male	19 992	19 920	72	3 114	170	2 944	18 457	889	110	66	44	278
Female	18 899	18 894	5	2 865	75	2 790	18 031	533	57	46	11	78
Nonfamily householder: Male	9 691	9 676	15	1 376	66	1 310	9 215	185	34	34	–	91
Female	10 232	10 218	14	1 144	18	1 126	9 913	191	4	–	4	29
Spouse	18 314	18 270	44	2 645	140	2 505	17 006	770	81	49	32	209
Child	67 916	67 834	82	10 713	438	10 275	63 683	2 340	393	254	139	637
Other relatives	11 110	11 092	18	1 428	11	1 417	10 628	301	28	11	17	75
Nonrelatives	7 836	7 830	6	1 066	18	1 048	7 476	142	14	5	9	70
Persons per household	2.78	2.78	2.90	2.87	2.73	2.87	2.76	3.04	3.38	2.86	4.66	3.00
Persons per family	3.49	3.49	3.53	3.48	3.29	3.49	3.49	3.45	3.83	3.42	4.65	3.56
In group quarters	**6 584**	**6 584**	–	**1 180**	**85**	**1 095**	**6 249**	**155**	**39**	**39**	–	**64**
Inmate of institution	2 513	2 513	–	410	33	377	2 285	119	33	33	–	34
Other	4 071	4 071	–	770	52	718	3 964	36	6	6	–	30
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**63 587**	**63 533**	**54**	**9 330**	**391**	**8 939**	**59 883**	**2 147**	**322**	**209**	**113**	**610**
Nursery school	2 527	2 527	–	493	11	482	2 372	103	4	4	–	32
Private	931	931	–	124	–	124	889	31	–	–	–	7
Kindergarten	3 703	3 703	–	379	15	364	3 456	141	15	15	–	16
Private	464	464	–	29	–	29	410	21	–	–	–	–
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	27 475	27 447	28	4 329	230	4 099	25 576	1 135	182	145	37	241
Private	2 340	2 340	–	551	31	520	2 188	63	31	31	–	7
High school (1 to 4 years)	15 101	15 093	8	2 126	45	2 081	14 273	485	73	25	48	161
Private	1 076	1 076	–	310	14	296	1 046	7	7	7	–	–
College	14 781	14 763	18	2 003	90	1 913	14 206	283	48	20	28	160
Persons 35 years old and over enrolled in school	**2 721**	**2 721**	–	**279**	–	**279**	**2 565**	**102**	–	–	–	**12**
Percent enrolled in school—												
3 and 4 years old	54.2	54.3	–	43.3	16.0	43.9	55.6	52.3	22.2	30.8	–	48.6
5 and 6 years old	92.2	92.2	100.0	93.9	100.0	93.7	92.3	90.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	85.1
7 to 15 years old	98.2	98.2	85.7	96.6	100.0	96.4	98.2	98.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	95.5
16 and 17 years old	90.7	90.7	–	79.3	67.9	79.8	90.7	94.9	75.7	57.5	100.0	84.7
18 and 19 years old	63.1	63.1	–	61.8	90.2	60.7	63.9	45.7	75.7	50.0	85.2	51.6
20 and 21 years old	40.2	40.2	–	33.3	40.0	32.9	40.3	24.5	32.4	32.4	–	77.6
22 to 24 years old	26.3	26.4	–	17.2	30.0	17.0	26.7	19.1	9.8	–	13.5	29.7
25 to 34 years old	14.2	14.2	20.5	13.9	13.0	13.9	14.6	6.9	19.6	10.5	38.9	13.1
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED												
Male, 25 years old and over	**38 557**	**38 475**	**82**	**5 585**	**261**	**5 324**	**36 156**	**1 291**	**153**	**102**	**51**	**386**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	1 220	1 220	–	256	7	249	1 132	29	7	7	–	7
5 to 7 years	2 890	2 885	5	387	30	357	2 744	66	11	11	–	6
8 years	2 109	2 101	8	308	18	290	1 991	6	13	–	13	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 588	6 575	13	1 203	21	1 182	6 218	208	16	12	4	48
4 years	13 968	13 949	19	1 830	76	1 754	13 090	509	68	43	25	171
College: 1 to 3 years	6 205	6 199	6	1 046	81	965	5 727	299	23	19	4	83
4 or more years	5 577	5 546	31	555	28	527	5 254	119	15	10	5	66
Percent high school graduates	66.8	66.8	68.3	61.4	70.9	61.0	66.6	71.8	69.3	70.6	66.7	82.9
Female, 25 years old and over	**47 528**	**47 465**	**63**	**6 286**	**224**	**6 062**	**45 061**	**1 395**	**139**	**90**	**49**	**268**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	1 361	1 361	–	307	8	299	1 284	15	8	8	–	–
5 to 7 years	3 478	3 472	6	636	27	609	3 315	69	27	27	–	17
8 years	2 986	2 986	–	497	12	485	2 819	120	6	6	–	14
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 664	9 664	–	1 450	65	1 385	9 150	290	42	23	19	41
4 years	18 502	18 482	20	2 196	57	2 139	17 524	570	32	20	12	97
College: 1 to 3 years	6 783	6 756	27	733	34	699	6 432	209	11	6	5	82
4 or more years	4 754	4 744	10	467	21	446	4 537	122	13	–	13	17
Percent high school graduates	63.2	63.2	90.5	54.0	50.0	54.2	63.2	64.6	40.3	28.9	61.2	73.1
Persons 25 years old and over	**86 085**	**85 940**	**145**	**11 871**	**485**	**11 386**	**81 217**	**2 686**	**292**	**192**	**100**	**654**
Percent high school graduates	64.8	64.8	77.9	57.5	61.2	57.4	64.7	68.1	55.5	51.0	64.0	78.9
Median years of school completed	12.4	12.4	13.1	12.2	12.4	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.2	12.0	12.4	12.7

Table 132. **Age, Fertility, Relationship, and Educational Characteristics of Black Persons for Areas an 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SMSA's—Con.										
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			*Lowell, Mass.–N.H.*					*Providence–Warwick–Pawtucket, R.I.–Mass.*		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	New Bedford, Mass.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
AGE											
Total persons	**2 528**	**2 272**	**256**	**1 882**	**1 882**	**–**	**2 847**	**1 457**	**24 771**	**517**	**24 254**
Under 5 years	337	309	28	186	186	–	253	100	2 549	44	2 505
5 to 9 years	263	246	17	249	249	–	348	149	2 193	39	2 154
10 to 14 years	202	186	16	230	230	–	217	171	2 722	53	2 669
15 to 19 years	217	204	13	194	194	–	325	218	3 100	61	3 039
20 to 24 years	229	192	37	121	121	–	358	77	2 628	27	2 601
25 to 29 years	281	249	32	225	225	–	216	108	2 134	38	2 096
30 to 34 years	332	276	56	167	167	–	181	120	1 941	47	1 894
35 to 39 years	171	165	6	139	139	–	209	93	1 376	22	1 354
40 to 44 years	112	102	10	130	130	–	108	45	1 177	44	1 133
45 to 49 years	101	101	–	45	45	–	128	97	1 070	–	1 070
50 to 54 years	96	76	20	57	57	–	110	25	939	33	906
55 to 59 years	78	65	13	45	45	–	130	77	904	42	862
60 to 64 years	19	19	–	25	25	–	100	51	658	18	640
65 to 69 years	21	21	–	27	27	–	48	25	555	14	541
70 to 74 years	7	7	–	11	11	–	39	45	311	23	288
75 to 79 years	23	23	–	–	–	–	45	37	218	12	206
80 to 84 years	19	11	8	18	18	–	18	6	164	–	164
85 years and over	20	20	–	13	13	–	14	13	132	–	132
Median	25.3	25.0	27.7	23.3	23.3	–	23.9	25.6	23.3	29.5	23.3
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**229**	**203**	**26**	**106**	**106**	**–**	**339**	**172**	**2 963**	**53**	**2 910**
Children ever born	88	82	6	–	–	–	146	39	1 418	–	1 418
Per 1,000 women	384	404	231	–	–	–	431	227	479	–	487
Women 25 to 34 years	**304**	**265**	**39**	**170**	**170**	**–**	**226**	**119**	**2 056**	**47**	**2 009**
Children ever born	554	495	59	290	290	–	487	257	4 073	111	3 962
Per 1,000 women	1 822	1 868	1 513	1 706	1 706	–	2 155	2 160	1 981	2 362	1 972
Women 35 to 44 years	**137**	**126**	**11**	**136**	**136**	**–**	**199**	**65**	**1 283**	**27**	**1 256**
Children ever born	325	310	15	372	372	–	504	229	3 827	34	3 793
Per 1,000 women	2 372	2 460	1 364	2 735	2 735	–	2 533	3 523	2 983	1 259	3 020
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
Total persons	**2 528**	**2 272**	**256**	**1 882**	**1 882**	**–**	**2 847**	**1 457**	**24 771**	**517**	**24 254**
In households	**2 479**	**2 223**	**256**	**1 751**	**1 751**	**–**	**2 766**	**1 424**	**23 630**	**471**	**23 159**
Family householder: Male	397	325	72	249	249	–	339	158	3 004	104	2 900
Female	201	196	5	134	134	–	375	149	2 808	29	2 779
Nonfamily householder: Male	188	173	15	103	103	–	111	103	1 342	32	1 310
Female	96	82	14	32	32	–	117	108	1 140	18	1 122
Spouse	327	283	44	211	211	–	340	172	2 564	91	2 473
Child	1 032	950	82	861	861	–	1 223	603	10 320	184	10 136
Other relatives	139	121	18	42	42	–	147	64	1 400	–	1 400
Nonrelatives	99	93	6	119	119	–	114	67	1 052	13	1 039
Persons per household	2.87	2.87	2.90	3.28	3.28	–	2.81	2.58	2.86	2.62	2.86
Persons per family	3.55	3.55	3.53	3.89	3.89	–	3.20	3.52	3.47	3.18	3.48
In group quarters	**49**	**49**	**–**	**131**	**131**	**–**	**81**	**33**	**1 141**	**46**	**1 095**
Inmate of institution	23	23	–	86	86	–	14	–	377	–	377
Other	26	26	–	45	45	–	67	33	764	46	718
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**756**	**702**	**54**	**801**	**801**	**–**	**990**	**576**	**9 008**	**182**	**8 826**
Nursery school	16	16	–	36	36	–	39	16	489	7	482
Private	–	–	–	11	11	–	–	3	124	–	124
Kindergarten	60	60	–	46	46	–	91	28	364	–	364
Private	7	7	–	26	26	–	–	9	29	–	29
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	369	341	28	395	395	–	459	287	4 147	85	4 062
Private	32	32	–	57	57	–	23	–	520	–	520
High school (1 to 4 years)	197	189	8	146	146	–	205	143	2 053	20	2 033
Private	17	17	–	6	6	–	14	6	303	7	296
College	114	96	18	178	178	–	196	102	1 955	70	1 885
Persons 35 years old and over enrolled in school	**25**	**25**	**–**	**29**	**29**	**–**	**41**	**18**	**279**	**–**	**279**
Percent enrolled in school—											
3 and 4 years old	13.0	14.1	–	30.6	30.6	–	55.8	27.5	43.6	–	44.1
5 and 6 years old	91.3	90.7	100.0	95.0	95.0	–	94.8	87.5	93.7	100.0	93.6
7 to 15 years old	97.1	98.2	85.7	100.0	100.0	–	95.0	100.0	96.5	100.0	96.4
16 and 17 years old	100.0	100.0	–	73.8	73.8	–	90.3	88.9	79.5	100.0	79.3
18 and 19 years old	60.2	63.9	–	24.0	24.0	–	58.7	58.8	61.4	100.0	60.2
20 and 21 years old	38.8	47.1	–	82.4	82.4	–	28.1	42.9	33.3	52.4	32.9
22 to 24 years old	9.5	11.2	–	24.3	24.3	–	22.9	19.0	17.4	100.0	17.1
25 to 34 years old	5.7	3.2	20.5	22.7	22.7	–	7.1	16.2	13.8	14.1	13.8
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											
Male, 25 years old and over	**642**	**560**	**82**	**468**	**468**	**–**	**574**	**336**	**5 432**	**159**	**5 273**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	33	33	–	26	26	–	54	20	249	–	249
5 to 7 years	64	59	5	16	16	–	76	49	376	19	357
8 years	51	43	8	6	6	–	75	17	295	18	277
High school: 1 to 3 years	114	101	13	48	48	–	73	39	1 187	9	1 178
4 years	208	189	19	161	161	–	167	137	1 762	33	1 729
College: 1 to 3 years	76	70	6	103	103	–	67	40	1 023	62	961
4 or more years	96	65	31	108	108	–	62	34	540	18	522
Percent high school graduates	59.2	57.9	68.3	79.5	79.5	–	51.6	62.8	61.2	71.1	60.9
Female, 25 years old and over	**638**	**575**	**63**	**434**	**434**	**–**	**772**	**406**	**6 147**	**134**	**6 013**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	62	62	–	–	–	–	72	6	299	–	299
5 to 7 years	80	74	6	14	14	–	116	37	609	–	609
8 years	22	22	–	25	25	–	53	12	491	6	485
High school: 1 to 3 years	138	138	–	86	86	–	100	85	1 408	42	1 366
4 years	213	193	20	195	195	–	297	147	2 164	37	2 127
College: 1 to 3 years	84	57	27	58	58	–	49	95	722	28	694
4 or more years	39	29	10	56	56	–	85	24	454	21	433
Percent high school graduates	52.7	48.5	90.5	71.2	71.2	–	55.8	65.5	54.3	64.2	54.1
Persons 25 years old and over	**1 280**	**1 135**	**145**	**902**	**902**	**–**	**1 346**	**742**	**11 579**	**293**	**11 286**
Percent high school graduates	55.9	53.1	77.9	75.5	75.5	–	54.0	64.3	57.6	67.9	57.3
Median years of school completed	12.2	12.1	13.1	12.6	12.6	–	12.1	12.4	12.2	12.8	12.2

Table 132. **Age, Fertility, Relationship, and Educational Characteristics of Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SMSA's—Con.				Urbanized areas					
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.			Worcester, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	Brockton, Mass.	Fall River, Mass.–R.I.			Fitchburg–Leominster, Mass.
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)				Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	
AGE										
Total persons	**28 831**	**471**	**28 360**	**5 258**	**159 653**	**5 593**	**542**	**482**	**60**	**1 207**
Under 5 years	2 513	14	2 499	625	13 023	451	61	52	9	135
5 to 9 years	2 837	13	2 824	576	13 595	704	68	68	–	118
10 to 14 years	3 550	7	3 543	509	16 071	733	73	61	12	130
15 to 19 years	3 636	19	3 617	625	18 906	548	82	78	4	200
20 to 24 years	2 996	131	2 865	521	17 327	444	58	48	10	129
25 to 29 years	2 182	102	2 080	492	15 624	481	39	21	18	119
30 to 34 years	2 173	89	2 084	342	13 646	680	17	17	–	97
35 to 39 years	1 748	34	1 714	333	10 541	461	25	18	7	38
40 to 44 years	1 452	36	1 416	246	7 758	321	40	40	–	46
45 to 49 years	1 247	10	1 237	188	6 250	193	33	33	–	36
50 to 54 years	1 080	10	1 070	188	6 379	161	10	10	–	75
55 to 59 years	1 178	6	1 172	158	6 214	127	17	17	–	48
60 to 64 years	777	–	777	118	5 079	91	–	–	–	5
65 to 69 years	513	–	513	134	3 581	80	13	13	–	14
70 to 74 years	433	–	433	64	2 314	54	6	6	–	11
75 to 79 years	264	–	264	65	1 517	26	–	–	–	6
80 to 84 years	160	–	160	19	1 080	21	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	92	–	92	55	748	17	–	–	–	–
Median	22.9	27.5	22.7	22.8	25.3	23.9	18.2	17.6	23.5	21.0
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**3 432**	**–**	**3 432**	**576**	**18 796**	**501**	**66**	**52**	**14**	**147**
Children ever born	1 304	–	1 304	332	7 218	186	10	10	–	58
Per 1,000 women	380	–	380	576	384	371	152	192	–	395
Women 25 to 34 years	**2 462**	**–**	**2 462**	**455**	**15 599**	**675**	**21**	**15**	**6**	**92**
Children ever born	4 541	–	4 541	651	23 677	1 330	20	20	–	179
Per 1,000 women	1 844	–	1 844	1 431	1 518	1 970	952	1 333	–	1 946
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 807**	**–**	**1 807**	**284**	**10 014**	**401**	**46**	**46**	–	**38**
Children ever born	5 552	–	5 552	904	27 593	1 357	138	138	–	145
Per 1,000 women	3 072	–	3 072	3 183	2 755	3 384	3 000	3 000	–	3 816
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
Total persons	**28 831**	**471**	**28 360**	**5 258**	**159 653**	**5 593**	**542**	**482**	**60**	**1 207**
In households	**27 656**	**43**	**27 613**	**4 928**	**153 458**	**5 538**	**503**	**443**	**60**	**1 177**
Family householder: Male	3 454	9	3 445	610	18 335	889	72	60	12	197
Female	3 260	–	3 260	508	17 946	562	46	46	–	78
Nonfamily householder: Male	1 088	–	1 088	287	9 163	201	28	28	–	86
Female	1 114	–	1 114	302	9 869	211	4	–	4	29
Spouse	3 223	–	3 223	439	16 895	755	55	49	6	158
Child	12 789	34	12 755	2 253	63 238	2 428	272	249	23	503
Other relatives	1 942	–	1 942	334	10 558	329	17	11	6	65
Nonrelatives	786	–	786	195	7 454	163	9	–	9	61
Persons per household	3.13	...	3.13	2.85	2.76	3.02	3.09	2.97	4.13	2.86
Persons per family	3.73	...	3.73	3.69	3.49	3.45	3.53	3.49	3.92	3.51
In group quarters	**1 175**	**428**	**747**	**330**	**6 195**	**55**	**39**	**39**	–	**30**
Inmate of institution	722	428	294	128	2 267	19	33	33	–	–
Other	453	–	453	202	3 928	36	6	6	–	30
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**11 207**	**77**	**11 130**	**2 144**	**59 498**	**2 193**	**227**	**204**	**23**	**468**
Nursery school	485	–	485	206	2 385	89	4	4	–	32
Private	125	–	125	51	887	24	–	–	–	7
Kindergarten	475	–	475	131	3 441	145	15	15	–	16
Private	54	–	54	51	422	21	–	–	–	–
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	5 524	20	5 504	896	25 399	1 193	152	140	12	188
Private	228	–	228	75	2 180	63	26	26	–	7
High school (1 to 4 years)	2 912	33	2 879	431	14 174	451	25	25	–	124
Private	139	14	125	68	1 038	7	7	7	–	–
College	1 811	24	1 787	480	14 099	315	31	20	11	108
Persons 35 years old and over enrolled in school	**251**	**–**	**251**	**68**	**2 526**	**99**	–	–	–	–
Percent enrolled in school—										
3 and 4 years old	61.2	–	61.2	69.0	55.6	48.6	30.8	30.8	–	58.6
5 and 6 years old	94.5	–	94.5	97.0	92.4	87.8	100.0	100.0	–	85.1
7 to 15 years old	98.5	100.0	98.5	100.0	98.2	98.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	94.1
16 and 17 years old	92.4	–	92.4	86.6	90.6	98.1	57.5	57.5	–	81.0
18 and 19 years old	58.7	68.4	58.6	64.2	63.9	37.7	64.3	50.0	100.0	61.3
20 and 21 years old	30.8	10.2	31.7	44.2	40.6	27.7	32.4	32.4	–	71.1
22 to 24 years old	18.6	29.2	18.1	29.4	26.5	23.6	–	–	–	17.9
25 to 34 years old	11.3	8.9	11.5	16.7	14.6	8.7	19.6	10.5	38.9	12.0
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED										
Male, 25 years old and over	**5 906**	**287**	**5 619**	**1 083**	**35 930**	**1 242**	**104**	**85**	**19**	**278**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	315	6	309	32	1 136	29	7	7	–	7
5 to 7 years	544	19	525	100	2 743	62	11	11	–	6
8 years	339	20	319	109	1 960	67	–	–	–	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 114	85	1 029	194	6 192	204	12	12	–	48
4 years	2 162	113	2 049	298	13 005	458	52	38	14	107
College: 1 to 3 years	866	39	827	169	5 701	291	13	13	–	48
4 or more years	566	5	561	181	5 193	131	9	4	5	57
Percent high school graduates	60.9	54.7	61.2	59.8	66.5	70.9	71.2	64.7	100.0	76.3
Female, 25 years old and over	**7 393**	**–**	**7 393**	**1 319**	**44 801**	**1 471**	**96**	**90**	**6**	**217**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	204	–	204	59	1 277	15	8	8	–	–
5 to 7 years	552	–	552	83	3 314	69	27	27	–	17
8 years	493	–	493	104	2 779	145	6	6	–	14
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 635	–	1 635	321	9 107	298	23	23	–	33
4 years	2 950	–	2 950	378	17 431	579	20	20	–	89
College: 1 to 3 years	991	–	991	181	6 362	243	6	6	–	47
4 or more years	568	–	568	193	4 531	122	6	–	6	17
Percent high school graduates	61.0	–	61.0	57.0	63.2	64.2	33.3	28.9	100.0	70.5
Persons 25 years old and over	**13 299**	**287**	**13 012**	**2 402**	**80 731**	**2 713**	**200**	**175**	**25**	**495**
Percent high school graduates	60.9	54.7	61.1	58.3	64.7	67.2	53.0	46.3	100.0	73.7
Median years of school completed	12.3	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.1	11.6	12.9	12.6

Table 132. **Age, Fertility, Relationship, and Educational Characteristics of Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Urbanized areas—Con.										
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			New Bedford, Mass.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Providence–Pawtucket–Warwick, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)			Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
AGE											
Total persons	**2 379**	**2 206**	**173**	**1 427**	**1 427**	**–**	**2 739**	**1 345**	**24 014**	**294**	**23 720**
Under 5 years	320	309	11	179	179	–	236	97	2 498	25	2 473
5 to 9 years	263	246	17	192	192	–	324	140	2 132	34	2 098
10 to 14 years	187	182	5	167	167	–	204	166	2 648	24	2 624
15 to 19 years	188	183	5	130	130	–	318	206	2 992	26	2 966
20 to 24 years	229	192	37	116	116	–	353	72	2 513	12	2 501
25 to 29 years	266	244	22	220	220	–	216	108	2 093	32	2 061
30 to 34 years	307	270	37	145	145	–	173	98	1 894	26	1 868
35 to 39 years	158	158	–	90	90	–	194	82	1 332	11	1 321
40 to 44 years	107	102	5	85	85	–	108	43	1 103	46	1 057
45 to 49 years	94	94	–	28	28	–	122	97	1 064	6	1 058
50 to 54 years	84	71	13	20	20	–	103	25	913	7	906
55 to 59 years	73	60	13	15	15	–	124	69	862	28	834
60 to 64 years	19	19	–	13	13	–	100	27	634	–	634
65 to 69 years	21	21	–	27	27	–	48	14	546	5	541
70 to 74 years	7	7	–	–	–	–	39	45	300	12	288
75 to 79 years	23	23	–	–	–	–	45	37	194	–	194
80 to 84 years	19	11	8	–	–	–	18	6	164	–	164
85 years and over	14	14	–	–	–	–	14	13	132	–	132
Median	25.0	24.7	27.6	21.8	21.8	–	24.0	24.6	23.3	29.1	23.3
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**219**	**193**	**26**	**67**	**67**	**–**	**332**	**161**	**2 813**	**7**	**2 806**
Children ever born	88	82	6	–	–	–	146	39	1 383	–	1 383
Per 1,000 women	402	425	231	–	–	–	440	242	492	–	493
Women 25 to 34 years	**282**	**254**	**28**	**165**	**165**	**–**	**218**	**111**	**2 012**	**26**	**1 986**
Children ever born	510	490	20	280	280	–	455	249	4 008	58	3 950
Per 1,000 women	1 809	1 929	714	1 697	1 697	–	2 087	2 243	1 992	2 231	1 989
Women 35 to 44 years	**131**	**126**	**5**	**97**	**97**	**–**	**191**	**60**	**1 245**	**34**	**1 211**
Children ever born	325	310	15	274	274	–	504	220	3 723	62	3 661
Per 1,000 women	2 481	2 460	3 000	2 825	2 825	–	2 639	3 667	2 990	1 824	3 023
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
Total persons	**2 379**	**2 206**	**173**	**1 427**	**1 427**	**–**	**2 739**	**1 345**	**24 014**	**294**	**23 720**
In households	**2 347**	**2 174**	**173**	**1 373**	**1 373**	**–**	**2 658**	**1 336**	**22 980**	**294**	**22 686**
Family householder: Male	355	313	42	176	176	–	326	152	2 853	62	2 791
Female	196	191	5	127	127	–	367	139	2 772	20	2 752
Nonfamily householder: Male	181	166	15	103	103	–	93	91	1 322	18	1 304
Female	90	76	14	20	20	–	117	96	1 123	7	1 116
Spouse	305	278	27	143	143	–	332	165	2 456	53	2 403
Child	992	946	46	676	676	–	1 175	587	10 060	121	9 939
Other relatives	139	121	18	20	20	–	134	56	1 376	–	1 376
Nonrelatives	89	83	6	108	108	–	114	50	1 018	13	1 005
Persons per household	2.83	2.87	2.43	3.15	3.15	–	2.85	2.63	2.85	2.81	2.86
Persons per family	3.52	3.56	3.19	3.78	3.78	–	3.22	3.53	3.48	3.28	3.48
In group quarters	**32**	**32**	**–**	**54**	**54**	**–**	**81**	**9**	**1 034**	**–**	**1 034**
Inmate of institution	6	6	–	9	9	–	14	–	372	–	372
Other	26	26	–	45	45	–	67	9	662	–	662
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**717**	**677**	**40**	**609**	**609**	**–**	**932**	**530**	**8 725**	**102**	**8 623**
Nursery school	16	16	–	36	36	–	31	13	489	7	482
Private	–	–	–	11	11	–	–	–	124	–	124
Kindergarten	60	60	–	40	40	–	86	28	364	–	364
Private	7	7	–	20	20	–	–	9	29	–	29
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	359	337	22	282	282	–	427	273	4 035	51	3 984
Private	32	32	–	57	57	–	10	–	498	–	498
High school (1 to 4 years)	168	168	–	103	103	–	198	143	2 006	20	1 986
Private	6	6	–	6	6	–	14	6	296	7	289
College	114	96	18	148	148	–	190	73	1 831	24	1 807
Persons 35 years old and over enrolled in school	**25**	**25**	**–**	**5**	**5**	**–**	**35**	**16**	**279**	**–**	**279**
Percent enrolled in school—											
3 and 4 years old	13.5	14.1	–	35.7	35.7	–	50.7	21.6	44.8	–	44.8
5 and 6 years old	91.3	90.7	100.0	94.7	94.7	–	94.6	87.5	93.5	100.0	93.4
7 to 15 years old	98.2	98.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	–	94.6	100.0	96.4	100.0	96.3
16 and 17 years old	100.0	100.0	–	78.3	78.3	–	90.3	88.9	80.3	100.0	80.0
18 and 19 years old	60.2	63.9	–	19.4	19.4	–	58.7	50.0	60.6	100.0	60.4
20 and 21 years old	38.8	47.1	–	80.4	80.4	–	28.1	42.9	32.6	–	32.6
22 to 24 years old	9.5	11.2	–	24.3	24.3	–	23.5	12.1	15.5	50.0	15.2
25 to 34 years old	6.1	3.3	30.5	24.4	24.4	–	7.2	13.1	13.9	20.7	13.8
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											
Male, 25 years old and over	**593**	**541**	**52**	**332**	**332**	**–**	**548**	**303**	**5 233**	**93**	**5 140**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	33	33	–	15	15	–	54	20	249	–	249
5 to 7 years	59	59	–	11	11	–	76	42	353	12	341
8 years	51	43	8	–	–	–	75	17	287	10	277
High school: 1 to 3 years	114	101	13	37	37	–	73	31	1 162	7	1 155
4 years	194	182	12	117	117	–	147	133	1 734	18	1 716
College: 1 to 3 years	69	63	6	83	83	–	67	28	933	32	901
4 or more years	73	60	13	69	69	–	56	32	515	14	501
Percent high school graduates	56.7	56.4	59.6	81.0	81.0	–	49.3	63.7	60.8	68.8	60.7
Female, 25 years old and over	**599**	**553**	**46**	**311**	**311**	**–**	**756**	**361**	**5 998**	**80**	**5 918**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	62	62	–	–	–	–	72	6	299	–	299
5 to 7 years	80	74	6	14	14	–	116	22	609	–	609
8 years	16	16	–	14	14	–	53	12	491	6	485
High school: 1 to 3 years	138	138	–	73	73	–	100	85	1 371	22	1 349
4 years	185	177	8	132	132	–	281	129	2 115	25	2 090
College: 1 to 3 years	79	57	22	40	40	–	49	88	673	6	667
4 or more years	39	29	10	38	38	–	85	19	440	21	419
Percent high school graduates	50.6	47.6	87.0	67.5	67.5	–	54.9	65.4	53.8	65.0	53.7
Persons 25 years old and over	**1 192**	**1 094**	**98**	**643**	**643**	**–**	**1 304**	**664**	**11 231**	**173**	**11 058**
Percent high school graduates	53.6	51.9	72.4	74.5	74.5	–	52.5	64.6	57.1	67.1	56.9
Median years of school completed	12.1	12.1	13.1	12.6	12.6	–	12.1	12.4	12.2	12.7	12.2

Table 132. **Age, Fertility, Relationship, and Educational Characteristics of Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's / SMSA's / Urbanized Areas / Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Urbanized areas—Con.					Places			
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.								
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Taunton, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.	Boston city	Brockton city	Cambridge city	Chicopee city
AGE									
Total persons	**28 857**	**846**	**28 011**	**545**	**4 891**	**126 438**	**4 672**	**10 405**	**371**
Under 5 years	2 539	72	2 467	54	601	10 847	401	731	51
5 to 9 years	2 850	91	2 759	42	566	10 779	606	873	19
10 to 14 years	3 618	114	3 504	92	459	13 248	670	787	43
15 to 19 years	3 692	94	3 598	79	579	14 946	428	1 240	42
20 to 24 years	2 910	74	2 836	45	499	13 552	312	1 280	53
25 to 29 years	2 127	97	2 030	23	463	12 388	395	1 139	5
30 to 34 years	2 154	100	2 054	24	294	10 464	630	960	73
35 to 39 years	1 713	44	1 669	51	286	8 441	365	559	18
40 to 44 years	1 433	37	1 396	15	208	6 138	261	417	23
45 to 49 years	1 246	9	1 237	27	173	4 936	163	280	9
50 to 54 years	1 074	17	1 057	46	176	4 835	107	466	6
55 to 59 years	1 198	33	1 165	26	151	4 794	114	427	6
60 to 64 years	814	37	777	5	105	4 057	79	411	6
65 to 69 years	527	14	513	5	128	2 814	57	250	6
70 to 74 years	433	–	433	–	64	1 785	48	181	–
75 to 79 years	268	4	264	–	65	1 164	26	109	11
80 to 84 years	160	–	160	11	19	764	10	139	–
85 years and over	101	9	92	–	55	486	–	156	–
Median	22.7	23.0	22.7	20.9	22.4	24.9	23.5	26.3	23.0
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**3 463**	**56**	**3 407**	**76**	**553**	**14 956**	**380**	**1 283**	**51**
Children ever born	1 322	30	1 292	24	332	6 276	167	362	20
Per 1,000 women	382	536	379	316	600	420	439	282	392
Women 25 to 34 years	**2 507**	**78**	**2 429**	**38**	**417**	**12 622**	**601**	**1 061**	**57**
Children ever born	4 646	120	4 526	81	624	19 685	1 205	1 300	154
Per 1,000 women	1 853	1 538	1 863	2 132	1 496	1 560	2 005	1 225	2 702
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 812**	**32**	**1 780**	**36**	**248**	**8 187**	**338**	**519**	**22**
Children ever born	5 622	113	5 509	72	825	22 991	1 159	1 375	22
Per 1,000 women	3 103	3 531	3 095	2 000	3 327	2 808	3 429	2 649	1 000
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
Total persons	**28 857**	**846**	**28 011**	**545**	**4 891**	**126 438**	**4 672**	**10 405**	**371**
In households	**28 150**	**811**	**27 339**	**525**	**4 629**	**123 129**	**4 648**	**9 537**	**360**
Family householder: Male	3 537	138	3 399	69	534	13 743	723	1 220	62
Female	3 281	21	3 260	71	492	15 113	522	1 104	40
Nonfamily householder: Male	1 143	61	1 082	12	282	7 362	159	632	26
Female	1 134	28	1 106	17	269	8 128	185	785	9
Spouse	3 286	105	3 181	47	396	12 656	616	1 089	50
Child	12 932	313	12 619	266	2 157	51 397	2 071	3 602	144
Other relatives	2 008	77	1 931	18	328	8 865	248	657	10
Nonrelatives	829	68	761	25	171	5 865	124	448	19
Persons per household	3.13	3.35	3.13	3.25	2.88	2.77	2.97	2.55	2.91
Persons per family	3.73	4.19	3.72	3.60	3.77	3.52	3.40	3.28	3.38
In group quarters	**707**	**35**	**672**	**20**	**262**	**3 309**	**24**	**868**	**11**
Inmate of institution	249	28	221	20	81	1 061	13	34	11
Other	458	7	451	–	181	2 248	11	834	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**11 300**	**310**	**10 990**	**207**	**2 028**	**46 762**	**1 839**	**4 280**	**106**
Nursery school	499	20	479	18	201	1 884	89	186	6
Private	135	10	125	6	51	644	24	54	6
Kindergarten	492	21	471	–	131	2 855	136	236	–
Private	50	–	50	–	51	376	16	6	–
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	5 582	170	5 412	126	822	20 606	1 043	1 403	54
Private	218	–	218	17	56	1 902	58	157	–
High school (1 to 4 years)	2 929	66	2 863	58	410	11 609	353	657	36
Private	125	–	125	14	61	832	–	61	–
College	1 798	33	1 765	5	464	9 808	218	1 798	10
Persons 35 years old and over enrolled in school	**251**	**–**	**251**	**–**	**63**	**1 831**	**83**	**175**	**–**
Percent enrolled in school—									
3 and 4 years old	61.0	47.2	61.7	50.0	68.4	54.6	52.6	59.5	42.9
5 and 6 years old	94.0	78.8	94.5	25.0	97.0	92.7	89.4	100.0	46.7
7 to 15 years old	98.5	98.4	98.5	100.0	100.0	98.1	98.6	98.2	100.0
16 and 17 years old	91.4	63.5	92.4	91.5	88.6	90.0	100.0	89.9	100.0
18 and 19 years old	58.9	100.0	58.2	29.2	66.2	61.7	29.2	77.0	50.0
20 and 21 years old	31.7	24.4	31.9	–	47.2	35.8	18.2	68.8	–
22 to 24 years old	17.9	–	18.2	20.0	30.3	25.2	15.8	48.5	21.2
25 to 34 years old	11.2	6.6	11.5	–	16.1	13.8	7.9	23.1	–
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED									
Male, 25 years old and over	**5 751**	**232**	**5 519**	**96**	**973**	**27 413**	**1 017**	**2 385**	**72**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	304	–	304	5	30	940	29	52	–
5 to 7 years	537	18	519	5	93	2 418	47	143	–
8 years	343	24	319	16	96	1 586	61	154	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 044	20	1 024	16	175	5 193	165	301	10
4 years	2 143	114	2 029	31	284	10 437	388	774	28
College: 1 to 3 years	815	26	789	7	140	4 055	239	446	26
4 or more years	565	30	535	16	155	2 784	88	515	8
Percent high school graduates	61.3	73.3	60.8	56.3	59.5	63.0	70.3	72.7	86.1
Female, 25 years old and over	**7 497**	**169**	**7 328**	**137**	**1 214**	**35 653**	**1 238**	**3 109**	**91**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	200	11	189	11	59	1 073	15	57	–
5 to 7 years	557	5	552	6	77	2 887	63	166	–
8 years	502	9	493	30	91	2 204	109	285	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 652	17	1 635	47	310	7 972	272	389	6
4 years	3 017	86	2 931	22	350	14 064	487	1 228	47
College: 1 to 3 years	987	19	968	12	171	4 744	177	482	33
4 or more years	582	22	560	9	156	2 709	115	502	5
Percent high school graduates	61.2	75.1	60.8	31.4	55.8	60.4	62.9	71.1	93.4
Persons 25 years old and over	**13 248**	**401**	**12 847**	**233**	**2 187**	**63 066**	**2 255**	**5 494**	**163**
Percent high school graduates	61.2	74.1	60.8	41.6	57.4	61.5	66.3	71.8	90.2
Median years of school completed	12.3	12.5	12.3	11.2	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.6	12.9

Table 132. **Age, Fertility, Relationship, and Educational Characteristics of Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Places—Con.								
	Fall River city								
	Total	Urban	Fitchburg city	Haverhill city	Holyoke city	Lawrence city	Leominster city	Lowell city	Lynn city
AGE									
Total persons	**407**	**407**	**688**	**578**	**1 104**	**1 455**	**473**	**1 172**	**3 021**
Under 5 years	43	43	84	37	133	272	51	156	382
5 to 9 years	68	68	80	31	100	215	38	164	353
10 to 14 years	44	44	95	45	112	132	28	120	351
15 to 19 years	59	59	145	72	147	103	55	92	346
20 to 24 years	48	48	42	64	55	108	74	110	255
25 to 29 years	21	21	51	50	82	175	68	208	256
30 to 34 years	17	17	60	100	30	134	37	111	338
35 to 39 years	6	6	18	22	117	122	20	66	114
40 to 44 years	22	22	17	42	45	49	22	54	136
45 to 49 years	33	33	20	32	98	49	9	22	103
50 to 54 years	10	10	26	21	69	44	37	20	116
55 to 59 years	17	17	33	18	53	25	15	15	109
60 to 64 years	–	–	5	7	35	12	–	7	34
65 to 69 years	13	13	6	7	13	9	8	27	36
70 to 74 years	6	6	–	7	5	–	11	–	24
75 to 79 years	–	–	6	17	–	–	–	–	31
80 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	5	6	–	–	29
85 years and over	–	–	–	6	5	–	–	–	8
Median	17.7	17.7	18.0	29.0	25.3	20.5	24.5	22.6	20.9
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**39**	**39**	**87**	**56**	**101**	**133**	**53**	**52**	**310**
Children ever born	10	10	42	–	24	82	16	–	257
Per 1,000 women	256	256	483	–	238	617	302	–	829
Women 25 to 34 years	**15**	**15**	**50**	**62**	**66**	**175**	**42**	**137**	**294**
Children ever born	20	20	73	78	122	412	106	239	669
Per 1,000 women	1 333	1 333	1 460	1 258	1 848	2 354	2 524	1 745	2 276
Women 35 to 44 years	**28**	**28**	**22**	**32**	**71**	**74**	**9**	**65**	**128**
Children ever born	96	96	95	44	160	187	36	172	534
Per 1,000 women	3 429	3 429	4 318	1 375	2 254	2 527	4 000	2 646	4 172
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
Total persons	**407**	**407**	**688**	**578**	**1 104**	**1 455**	**473**	**1 172**	**3 021**
In households	**375**	**375**	**658**	**567**	**1 094**	**1 449**	**473**	**1 127**	**2 999**
Family householder: Male	48	48	76	85	146	193	108	141	341
Female	40	40	59	29	117	151	19	107	319
Nonfamily householder: Male	28	28	52	62	103	65	34	103	238
Female	–	–	19	46	45	18	10	14	137
Spouse	37	37	49	66	83	192	96	107	267
Child	211	211	338	217	553	705	151	537	1 445
Other relatives	11	11	30	37	13	84	29	20	162
Nonrelatives	–	–	35	25	34	41	26	98	90
Persons per household	2.92	2.92	2.83	2.48	2.69	3.32	2.85	3.04	2.88
Persons per family	3.53	3.53	3.67	3.64	3.53	3.69	3.33	3.71	3.82
In group quarters	**32**	**32**	**30**	**11**	**10**	**6**	–	**45**	**22**
Inmate of institution	26	26	–	–	–	6	–	–	17
Other	6	6	30	11	10	–	–	45	5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**168**	**168**	**317**	**193**	**365**	**446**	**131**	**495**	**1 118**
Nursery school	4	4	18	7	37	9	14	36	68
Private	–	–	–	–	12	–	7	11	36
Kindergarten	15	15	8	14	39	46	8	30	63
Private	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	15	8
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	123	123	122	62	177	270	59	218	595
Private	19	19	–	6	15	21	7	57	8
High school (1 to 4 years)	11	11	97	56	94	104	27	73	274
Private	7	7	–	–	–	6	–	6	10
College	15	15	72	54	18	17	23	138	118
Persons 35 years old and over enrolled in school	–	–	–	**21**	–	–	–	–	**18**
Percent enrolled in school—									
3 and 4 years old	30.8	30.8	100.0	35.0	100.0	10.2	36.8	40.5	63.2
5 and 6 years old	100.0	100.0	78.1	100.0	100.0	89.2	100.0	94.1	73.1
7 to 15 years old	100.0	100.0	91.6	100.0	100.0	97.7	100.0	100.0	98.5
16 and 17 years old	50.0	50.0	84.9	100.0	91.5	100.0	70.4	86.7	100.0
18 and 19 years old	–	–	68.3	100.0	40.7	37.5	40.0	19.4	43.8
20 and 21 years old	32.4	32.4	58.8	25.0	19.4	41.2	60.0	92.5	28.5
22 to 24 years old	–	–	28.0	27.3	–	–	13.6	24.3	–
25 to 34 years old	10.5	10.5	18.0	–	–	3.2	5.7	26.3	10.4
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED									
Male, 25 years old and over	**73**	**73**	**134**	**166**	**325**	**295**	**131**	**285**	**672**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	7	7	7	13	32	20	–	15	27
5 to 7 years	11	11	6	11	33	40	–	11	52
8 years	–	–	5	–	12	38	–	–	22
High school: 1 to 3 years	6	6	22	31	38	52	26	37	186
4 years	32	32	46	65	138	106	48	99	243
College: 1 to 3 years	13	13	13	30	30	21	35	72	92
4 or more years	4	4	35	16	42	18	22	51	50
Percent high school graduates	67.1	67.1	70.1	66.9	64.6	49.2	80.2	77.9	57.3
Female, 25 years old and over	**72**	**72**	**108**	**163**	**232**	**330**	**96**	**245**	**662**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	8	8	–	21	7	41	–	–	36
5 to 7 years	21	21	8	7	11	67	9	14	54
8 years	6	6	6	–	46	16	8	14	54
High school: 1 to 3 years	23	23	11	44	63	89	15	67	142
4 years	14	14	47	48	44	85	36	100	248
College: 1 to 3 years	–	–	25	24	49	27	22	35	85
4 or more years	–	–	11	19	12	5	6	15	43
Percent high school graduates	19.4	19.4	76.9	55.8	45.3	35.5	66.7	61.2	56.8
Persons 25 years old and over	**145**	**145**	**242**	**329**	**557**	**625**	**227**	**530**	**1 334**
Percent high school graduates	43.4	43.4	73.1	61.4	56.6	41.9	74.4	70.2	57.0
Median years of school completed	11.1	11.1	12.6	12.3	12.2	11.0	12.7	12.5	12.2

Table 132. **Age, Fertility, Relationship, and Educational Characteristics of Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's / SMSA's / Urbanized Areas / Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Places—Con.									
	Malden city	Medford city	New Bedford city	Newton city	Pittsfield city	Quincy city	Somerville city	Springfield city	Waltham city	Worcester city
AGE										
Total persons	**1 059**	**1 543**	**2 661**	**1 142**	**1 345**	**153**	**1 345**	**25 215**	**691**	**4 582**
Under 5 years	64	51	236	37	97	11	69	2 127	71	559
5 to 9 years	104	90	324	99	140	7	66	2 534	66	519
10 to 14 years	87	129	188	64	166	–	63	3 255	52	435
15 to 19 years	131	211	289	208	206	20	129	3 196	89	573
20 to 24 years	97	123	336	85	72	12	273	2 485	86	481
25 to 29 years	80	98	216	43	108	26	214	1 782	65	445
30 to 34 years	80	112	173	131	98	–	141	1 838	62	248
35 to 39 years	64	56	184	85	82	20	74	1 478	66	265
40 to 44 years	22	95	102	75	43	–	57	1 246	31	195
45 to 49 years	21	85	122	73	97	6	48	1 100	30	150
50 to 54 years	66	108	103	67	25	12	35	946	32	149
55 to 59 years	118	130	124	39	69	7	63	1 085	16	139
60 to 64 years	38	87	100	58	27	7	40	731	6	105
65 to 69 years	24	71	48	44	14	–	17	494	–	122
70 to 74 years	19	40	39	15	45	9	37	428	6	64
75 to 79 years	11	36	45	7	37	8	13	248	13	65
80 to 84 years	33	13	18	6	6	8	6	155	–	13
85 years and over	–	8	14	6	13	–	–	87	–	55
Median	27.9	33.1	24.3	31.3	24.6	35.1	26.7	22.8	21.8	22.2
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**103**	**127**	**311**	**131**	**161**	**14**	**278**	**2 979**	**93**	**532**
Children ever born	19	–	146	–	39	–	–	1 182	–	328
Per 1,000 women	184	–	469	–	242	–	–	397	–	617
Women 25 to 34 years	**96**	**106**	**218**	**92**	**111**	**18**	**199**	**2 175**	**62**	**384**
Children ever born	155	98	455	88	249	–	212	4 035	135	587
Per 1,000 women	1 615	925	2 087	957	2 243	–	1 065	1 855	2 177	1 529
Women 35 to 44 years	**42**	**83**	**181**	**76**	**60**	**7**	**76**	**1 596**	**40**	**232**
Children ever born	67	191	504	153	220	21	90	5 196	102	782
Per 1,000 women	1 595	2 301	2 785	2 013	3 667	3 000	1 184	3 256	2 550	3 371
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
Total persons	**1 059**	**1 543**	**2 661**	**1 142**	**1 345**	**153**	**1 345**	**25 215**	**691**	**4 582**
In households	**1 052**	**1 484**	**2 626**	**1 015**	**1 336**	**129**	**1 236**	**24 866**	**567**	**4 338**
Family householder: Male	163	263	320	215	152	8	160	3 034	92	464
Female	169	115	367	58	139	7	101	2 998	36	487
Nonfamily householder: Male	52	85	93	19	91	28	87	897	35	276
Female	37	61	107	14	96	24	146	1 010	26	269
Spouse	116	312	332	217	165	7	168	2 892	64	333
Child	463	551	1 159	354	587	34	349	11 498	269	2 042
Other relatives	52	50	134	27	56	–	84	1 876	12	301
Nonrelatives	–	47	114	111	50	21	141	661	33	166
Persons per household	2.54	2.77	2.80	3.14	2.63	1.66	2.40	3.17	3.17	2.84
Persons per family	2.90	3.30	3.21	3.20	3.53	3.33	3.33	3.76	3.95	3.77
In group quarters	**7**	**59**	**35**	**127**	**9**	**24**	**109**	**349**	**124**	**244**
Inmate of institution	7	–	14	–	–	15	14	189	32	63
Other	–	59	21	127	9	9	95	160	92	181
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**332**	**532**	**870**	**459**	**530**	**48**	**498**	**9 948**	**326**	**1 896**
Nursery school	21	–	31	–	13	–	18	419	27	182
Private	5	–	–	–	–	–	5	95	27	32
Kindergarten	31	–	86	12	28	–	5	416	–	131
Private	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	50	–	51
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	149	210	411	131	273	7	108	5 038	114	755
Private	6	25	10	–	–	–	10	197	–	42
High school (1 to 4 years)	97	134	193	126	143	16	56	2 577	68	406
Private	16	11	14	14	6	–	–	125	6	57
College	34	188	149	190	73	25	311	1 498	117	422
Persons 35 years old and over enrolled in school	**7**	**22**	**35**	**22**	**16**	**6**	**29**	**229**	**31**	**48**
Percent enrolled in school—										
3 and 4 years old	62.9	–	50.7	58.3	21.6	–	66.7	60.5	63.9	69.3
5 and 6 years old	100.0	68.0	94.6	74.1	87.5	–	71.4	95.4	82.8	97.0
7 to 15 years old	100.0	100.0	94.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.4	100.0	100.0
16 and 17 years old	62.1	91.8	90.3	86.5	88.9	100.0	70.3	91.8	100.0	88.6
18 and 19 years old	8.9	83.9	47.7	94.4	50.0	100.0	100.0	57.6	100.0	67.6
20 and 21 years old	–	72.0	22.5	88.4	42.9	–	66.7	29.1	67.6	49.2
22 to 24 years old	47.7	45.2	21.1	–	12.1	41.7	45.2	17.8	50.0	28.9
25 to 34 years old	13.8	19.0	7.2	25.3	13.1	38.5	18.6	11.6	11.0	14.7
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED										
Male, 25 years old and over	**229**	**432**	**542**	**316**	**303**	**47**	**309**	**4 880**	**184**	**897**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	–	–	54	3	20	–	–	272	–	30
5 to 7 years	–	14	76	–	42	–	–	473	7	93
8 years	10	17	75	6	17	5	8	307	19	90
High school: 1 to 3 years	45	47	73	16	31	–	36	949	–	175
4 years	115	199	141	40	133	23	92	1 782	46	276
College: 1 to 3 years	29	81	67	54	28	19	79	685	59	133
4 or more years	30	74	56	197	32	–	94	412	53	100
Percent high school graduates	76.0	81.9	48.7	92.1	63.7	89.4	85.8	59.0	85.9	56.7
Female, 25 years old and over	**347**	**507**	**746**	**333**	**361**	**56**	**436**	**6 738**	**143**	**1 118**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	–	7	72	6	6	–	6	182	–	53
5 to 7 years	14	17	116	36	22	–	7	529	11	77
8 years	22	28	53	–	12	–	8	442	6	79
High school: 1 to 3 years	75	44	100	35	85	7	74	1 548	7	298
4 years	73	246	281	108	129	31	176	2 722	69	322
College: 1 to 3 years	103	65	49	54	88	–	70	854	31	161
4 or more years	60	100	75	94	19	18	95	461	19	128
Percent high school graduates	68.0	81.1	54.3	76.9	65.4	87.5	78.2	59.9	83.2	54.7
Persons 25 years old and over	**576**	**939**	**1 288**	**649**	**664**	**103**	**745**	**11 618**	**327**	**2 015**
Percent high school graduates	71.2	81.5	51.9	84.3	64.6	88.3	81.3	59.5	84.7	55.6
Median years of school completed	12.6	12.7	12.1	14.9	12.4	12.7	12.9	12.2	13.0	12.2

Table 132a. **Age, Fertility, Relationship, and Educational Characteristics of Black Persons for Towns/Townships: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Towns/Townships of 50,000 or More	Brookline town	Framingham town	Weymouth town
AGE			
Total persons	**1 123**	**1 698**	**308**
Under 5 years	53	118	-
5 to 9 years	103	183	21
10 to 14 years	102	154	39
15 to 19 years	111	207	64
20 to 24 years	139	121	45
25 to 29 years	120	162	13
30 to 34 years	119	250	25
35 to 39 years	109	113	6
40 to 44 years	75	129	12
45 to 49 years	24	80	39
50 to 54 years	43	54	13
55 to 59 years	24	47	12
60 to 64 years	41	21	6
65 to 69 years	17	31	13
70 to 74 years	13	5	-
75 to 79 years	18	17	-
80 to 84 years	-	6	-
85 years and over	12	-	-
Median	27.2	27.0	22.6
FERTILITY			
Women 15 to 24 years	**146**	**224**	**41**
Children ever born	12	73	-
Per 1,000 women	82	326	-
Women 25 to 34 years	**128**	**185**	-
Children ever born	121	243	-
Per 1,000 women	945	1 314	-
Women 35 to 44 years	**113**	**120**	**18**
Children ever born	129	285	84
Per 1,000 women	1 142	2 375	4 667
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP			
Total persons	**1 123**	**1 698**	**308**
In households	**1 071**	**1 619**	**272**
Family householder: Male	110	299	55
Female	123	170	-
Nonfamily householder: Male	95	105	21
Female	120	61	13
Spouse	112	239	43
Child	367	632	134
Other relatives	38	59	6
Nonrelatives	106	54	-
Persons per household	2.30	2.60	3.12
Persons per family	3.04	3.04	4.44
In group quarters	**52**	**79**	**36**
Inmate of institution	21	65	-
Other	31	14	36
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL			
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**563**	**640**	**135**
Nursery school	29	34	-
Private	23	22	-
Kindergarten	21	28	-
Private	8	7	-
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	180	295	45
Private	6	9	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	71	158	25
Private	8	-	-
College	262	125	65
Persons 35 years old and over enrolled in school	**64**	**39**	**18**
Percent enrolled in school—			
3 and 4 years old	100.0	71.7	-
5 and 6 years old	100.0	74.5	-
7 to 15 years old	100.0	100.0	77.6
16 and 17 years old	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 and 19 years old	90.0	34.2	84.6
20 and 21 years old	80.0	64.7	30.8
22 to 24 years old	69.5	23.1	-
25 to 34 years old	25.9	12.6	15.8
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED			
Male, 25 years old and over	**245**	**462**	**82**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	-	-	-
5 to 7 years	16	2	-
8 years	-	11	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	16	32	6
4 years	18	86	32
College: 1 to 3 years	26	150	12
4 or more years	169	181	32
Percent high school graduates	86.9	90.3	92.7
Female, 25 years old and over	**370**	**453**	**57**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	-	11	6
5 to 7 years	5	10	-
8 years	36	7	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	15	42	-
4 years	72	182	32
College: 1 to 3 years	84	85	12
4 or more years	158	116	7
Percent high school graduates	84.9	84.5	89.5
Persons 25 years old and over	**615**	**915**	**139**
Percent high school graduates	85.7	87.4	91.4
Median years of school completed	16.2	14.3	12.9

Table 133. **Selected Social Characteristics of Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's / SMSA's / Urbanized Areas / Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SCSA's						SMSA's					
	Boston–Lawrence–Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			Providence–Fall River, R.I.–Mass.					Fall River, Mass.–R.I.			
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston, Mass.	Brockton, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Fitchburg–Leominster, Mass.
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**38 891**	**38 814**	**77**	**5 979**	**245**	**5 734**	**36 488**	**1 422**	**167**	**112**	**55**	**356**
With own children under 18 years	25 693	25 650	43	4 178	148	4 030	23 891	1 096	107	74	33	236
With own children under 6 years	11 190	11 167	23	1 927	68	1 859	10 368	439	32	26	6	104
Married-couple families	**19 480**	**19 413**	**67**	**3 022**	**164**	**2 858**	**18 006**	**836**	**103**	**66**	**37**	**272**
With own children under 18 years	11 647	11 604	43	1 877	89	1 788	10 545	641	49	34	15	167
With own children under 6 years	5 319	5 296	23	836	47	789	4 800	227	16	10	6	69
Female householder, no husband present	**17 175**	**17 170**	**5**	**2 669**	**71**	**2 598**	**16 394**	**488**	**57**	**46**	**11**	**65**
With own children under 18 years	13 130	13 130	–	2 149	59	2 090	12 488	417	51	40	11	53
With own children under 6 years	5 523	5 523	–	1 037	21	1 016	5 233	205	16	16	–	26
Subfamilies	**1 541**	**1 535**	**6**	**262**	**–**	**262**	**1 476**	**47**	**5**	**–**	**5**	**4**
With own children under 18 years	1 423	1 417	6	238	–	238	1 358	47	5	–	5	4
Married-couple subfamilies	**266**	**266**	**–**	**50**	**–**	**50**	**251**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	148	148	–	26	–	26	133	15	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**1 187**	**1 181**	**6**	**151**	**–**	**151**	**1 141**	**32**	**5**	**–**	**5**	**4**
Persons under 18 years	**58 157**	**58 088**	**69**	**9 621**	**410**	**9 211**	**54 226**	**2 191**	**346**	**254**	**92**	**613**
Percent living with two parents	40.5	40.4	84.1	38.1	54.1	37.4	39.5	50.1	40.5	37.8	47.8	50.1
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH												
Total persons	**170 574**	**170 318**	**256**	**25 531**	**1 021**	**24 510**	**160 658**	**5 506**	**760**	**504**	**256**	**1 531**
Native	145 525	145 275	250	23 589	957	22 632	136 639	5 044	714	466	248	1 432
Born in State of residence	82 590	82 590	–	13 613	477	13 136	77 570	3 164	369	293	76	616
Born in different State	60 474	60 229	245	9 591	480	9 111	56 929	1 800	341	173	168	740
Northeast	11 198	10 993	205	3 039	221	2 818	10 187	405	153	79	74	140
North Central	4 091	4 091	–	416	38	378	3 809	140	18	6	12	34
South	44 143	44 103	40	5 933	202	5 731	41 952	1 206	163	81	82	546
West	1 042	1 042	–	203	19	184	981	49	7	7	–	20
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	2 461	2 456	5	385	–	385	2 140	80	4	–	4	76
Foreign born	25 049	25 043	6	1 942	64	1 878	24 019	462	46	38	8	99
RESIDENCE IN 1975												
Persons 5 years and over	**153 917**	**153 750**	**167**	**22 921**	**964**	**21 957**	**145 186**	**4 839**	**768**	**435**	**333**	**1 386**
Same house	78 547	78 534	13	10 711	326	10 385	74 723	2 210	348	157	191	537
Different house in United States	69 442	69 288	154	11 416	638	10 778	64 842	2 536	420	278	142	778
Same county	49 046	49 027	19	8 026	288	7 738	46 816	1 108	342	212	130	396
Different county	20 396	20 261	135	3 390	350	3 040	18 026	1 428	78	66	12	382
Same State	8 036	8 036	–	696	175	521	6 667	1 133	40	40	–	90
Different State	12 360	12 225	135	2 694	175	2 519	11 359	295	38	26	12	292
Northeast	6 157	6 022	135	1 794	175	1 619	5 627	106	38	26	12	87
North Central	1 207	1 207	–	201	–	201	1 099	60	–	–	–	47
South	4 120	4 120	–	599	–	599	3 798	88	–	–	–	158
West	876	876	–	100	–	100	835	41	–	–	–	–
Abroad	5 928	5 928	–	794	–	794	5 621	93	–	–	–	71
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS												
Persons 16 years and over:												
Different county in 1975	16 978	16 843	135	2 686	245	2 441	15 194	1 043	42	30	12	275
In Armed Forces in 1980	471	471	–	9	–	9	423	–	–	–	–	70
Inmate of institution in 1980	655	655	–	134	–	134	545	15	–	–	–	–
Attending college in 1980	4 686	4 665	21	771	36	735	4 525	56	–	–	–	79
Different State in 1975	10 476	10 341	135	2 180	137	2 043	9 721	217	26	14	12	185
In Armed Forces in 1980	440	440	–	9	–	9	414	–	–	–	–	70
Inmate of institution in 1980	194	194	–	37	–	37	135	–	–	–	–	–
Attending college in 1980	3 616	3 595	21	662	25	637	3 562	–	–	–	–	20
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK												
Workers 16 years and over	...	...	...	...	...	...	**60 042**	**1 953**	**292**	...	...	**730**
Place of work reported	...	...	...	...	...	...	49 746	1 754	282	...	...	662
Worked in area of residence	...	...	...	...	...	...	48 801	676	182	...	...	339
Worked outside area of residence	...	...	...	...	...	...	945	1 078	100	...	...	323
Percent of those reporting place of work	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.9	61.5	35.5	...	...	48.8
Mean travel time to work ... minutes	29.0	29.0	38.0	18.0	26.5	17.6	29.1	34.5	21.8	31.2	13.8	22.9
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK												
Workers 16 years and over	**64 963**	**64 801**	**162**	**8 635**	**357**	**8 278**	**61 033**	**2 035**	**284**	**160**	**124**	**708**
Private vehicle	34 456	34 294	162	6 129	264	5 865	31 094	1 701	242	118	124	606
Drive alone: Car	23 025	22 942	83	3 948	182	3 766	20 816	1 135	157	75	82	366
Truck or van	720	720	–	238	13	225	632	55	6	6	–	41
Carpool: Car	10 057	9 978	79	1 793	69	1 724	9 071	451	79	37	42	182
Truck or van	654	654	–	150	–	150	575	60	–	–	–	17
Public transportation	23 732	23 732	–	1 498	33	1 465	23 397	266	26	26	–	39
Walked only	5 872	5 872	–	892	60	832	5 658	60	16	16	–	63
Other means	426	426	–	90	–	90	411	8	–	–	–	–
Worked at home	477	477	–	26	–	26	473	–	–	–	–	–
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS												
Male veterans	**12 289**	**12 242**	**47**	**2 456**	**120**	**2 336**	**11 440**	**496**	**90**	**61**	**29**	**202**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	22.7	22.6	51.1	30.0	32.7	29.9	22.4	28.4	34.2	35.3	32.2	36.9
Female veterans	**785**	**785**	**–**	**99**	**6**	**93**	**755**	**11**	**5**	**–**	**5**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.2	1.2	–	1.1	2.0	1.1	1.2	0.6	2.3	–	5.1	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**108 907**	**108 728**	**179**	**15 534**	**591**	**14 943**	**103 018**	**3 283**	**454**	**266**	**188**	**977**
With a work disability	11 383	11 371	12	1 655	60	1 595	10 867	340	24	20	4	37
Prevented from working	6 593	6 587	6	967	41	926	6 336	178	14	10	4	11
With a public transportation disability	3 691	3 691	–	579	–	579	3 578	70	4	–	4	6
Persons 65 years and over	**9 062**	**9 054**	**8**	**1 328**	**68**	**1 260**	**8 768**	**189**	**25**	**19**	**6**	**31**
With a public transportation disability	2 133	2 133	–	248	18	230	2 095	25	6	–	6	–

Table 133. **Selected Social Characteristics of Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SMSA's—Con.										
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			New Bedford, Mass.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Providence–Warwick–Pawtucket, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)			Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**598**	**521**	**77**	**383**	**383**	-	**714**	**307**	**5 812**	**133**	**5 679**
With own children under 18 years	404	361	43	302	302	-	451	238	4 071	74	3 997
With own children under 6 years	243	220	23	140	140	-	203	79	1 895	42	1 853
Married-couple families	**385**	**318**	**67**	**253**	**253**	-	**333**	**179**	**2 919**	**98**	**2 821**
With own children under 18 years	273	230	43	188	188	-	170	125	1 828	55	1 773
With own children under 6 years	185	162	23	107	107	-	77	33	820	37	783
Female householder, no husband present	**179**	**174**	**5**	**114**	**114**	-	**351**	**118**	**2 612**	**25**	**2 587**
With own children under 18 years	122	122	-	103	103	-	277	103	2 098	19	2 079
With own children under 6 years	58	58	-	27	27	-	126	42	1 021	5	1 016
Subfamilies	**18**	**12**	**6**	-	-	-	**16**	**18**	**257**	-	**257**
With own children under 18 years	18	12	6	-	-	-	10	18	233	-	233
Married-couple subfamilies	-	-	-	-	-	-	**6**	-	**50**	-	**50**
With own children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	26
Mother-child subfamilies	**14**	**8**	**6**	-	-	-	**10**	**18**	**146**	-	**146**
Persons under 18 years	**931**	**862**	**69**	**809**	**809**	-	**1 005**	**570**	**9 275**	**156**	**9 119**
Percent living with two parents	60.6	58.7	84.1	54.5	54.5	-	42.0	41.6	38.0	80.8	37.3
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH											
Total persons	**2 528**	**2 272**	**256**	**1 882**	**1 882**	-	**2 847**	**1 457**	**24 771**	**517**	**24 254**
Native	2 163	1 913	250	1 679	1 679	-	2 617	1 421	22 875	491	22 384
Born in State of residence	1 026	1 026	-	830	830	-	1 922	776	13 244	184	13 060
Born in different State	955	710	245	790	790	-	595	637	9 250	307	8 943
Northeast	386	181	205	220	220	-	228	118	2 886	142	2 744
North Central	40	40	-	102	102	-	75	68	398	32	366
South	523	483	40	462	462	-	259	440	5 770	121	5 649
West	6	6	-	6	6	-	33	11	196	12	184
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	182	177	5	59	59	-	100	8	381	-	381
Foreign born	365	359	6	203	203	-	230	36	1 896	26	1 870
RESIDENCE IN 1975											
Persons 5 years and over	**2 021**	**1 854**	**167**	**1 871**	**1 871**	-	**2 361**	**1 360**	**22 153**	**529**	**21 624**
Same house	759	746	13	855	855	-	1 120	584	10 363	169	10 194
Different house in United States	1 155	1 001	154	909	909	-	1 202	768	10 996	360	10 636
Same county	720	701	19	402	402	-	720	524	7 684	76	7 608
Different county	435	300	135	507	507	-	482	244	3 312	284	3 028
Same State	109	109	-	127	127	-	195	100	656	135	521
Different State	326	191	135	380	380	-	287	144	2 656	149	2 507
Northeast	267	132	135	157	157	-	77	54	1 756	149	1 607
North Central	*22*	*22*	-	*26*	*26*	-	*97*	*57*	*201*	-	*201*
South	37	37	-	197	197	-	100	33	599	-	599
West	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	100	-	100
Abroad	107	107	-	107	107	-	39	8	794	-	794
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS											
Persons 16 years and over:											
Different county in 1975	388	253	135	353	353	-	326	159	2 644	215	2 429
In Armed Forces in 1980	26	26	-	22	22	-	-	-	9	-	9
Inmate of institution in 1980	13	13	-	82	82	-	-	-	134	-	134
Attending college in 1980	68	47	21	37	37	-	114	32	771	36	735
Different State in 1975	287	152	135	251	251	-	163	88	2 154	123	2 031
In Armed Forces in 1980	13	13	-	13	13	-	-	-	9	-	9
Inmate of institution in 1980	-	-	-	59	59	-	-	-	37	-	37
Attending college in 1980	30	9	21	24	24	-	47	4	662	25	637
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**1 200**	...	...	**770**	...	...	**1 028**	**496**	**8 493**	...	...
Place of work reported	1 149	...	...	646	...	...	956	459	7 176	...	...
Worked in area of residence	914	...	...	296	...	...	759	430	6 773	...	...
Worked outside area of residence	235	...	...	350	...	...	197	29	403	...	...
Percent of those reporting place of work	*20.5*	...	...	*54.2*	...	...	*20.6*	*6.3*	*5.6*	...	...
Mean travel time to work ... minutes	20.7	18.4	38.0	21.3	21.3	-	18.8	15.0	17.9	23.8	17.7
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**1 154**	**992**	**162**	**741**	**741**	-	**966**	**503**	**8 351**	**197**	**8 154**
Private vehicle	999	837	162	662	662	-	735	360	5 887	146	5 741
Drive alone: Car	603	520	83	471	471	-	482	222	3 791	107	3 684
Truck or van	12	12	-	21	21	-	28	23	232	7	225
Carpool: Car	375	296	79	160	160	-	213	109	1 714	32	1 682
Truck or van	9	9	-	10	10	-	12	6	150	-	150
Public transportation	18	18	-	51	51	-	96	31	1 472	7	1 465
Walked only	130	130	-	24	24	-	108	112	876	44	832
Other means	7	7	-	-	-	-	19	-	90	-	90
Worked at home	-	-	-	4	4	-	8	-	26	-	26
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS											
Male veterans	**205**	**158**	**47**	**148**	**148**	-	**306**	**132**	**2 366**	**59**	**2 307**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	25.1	21.8	51.1	23.3	23.3	-	34.8	30.1	29.9	30.4	29.9
Female veterans	**13**	**13**	-	**6**	**6**	-	**15**	-	**94**	**6**	**88**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.6	1.8	-	1.2	1.2	-	1.4	-	1.1	3.3	1.0
DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1 566**	**1 387**	**179**	**1 040**	**1 040**	-	**1 832**	**860**	**15 080**	**325**	**14 755**
With a work disability	122	110	12	54	54	-	139	122	1 631	40	1 591
Prevented from working	44	38	6	35	35	-	58	84	953	31	922
With a public transportation disability	23	23	-	20	20	-	19	13	575	-	575
Persons 65 years and over	**78**	**70**	**8**	**27**	**27**	-	**157**	**126**	**1 303**	**49**	**1 254**
With a public transportation disability	13	13	-	-	-	-	14	20	242	18	224

Table 133. Selected Social Characteristics of Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SMSA's—Con.				Urbanized areas					
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.			Worcester, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	Brockton, Mass.	Fall River, Mass.–R.I.			Fitchburg–Leominster, Mass.
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)				Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**6 714**	...	**6 705**	**1 118**	**36 281**	**1 451**	**118**	**106**	**12**	**275**
With own children under 18 years	4 591	...	4 582	714	23 753	1 134	81	74	7	176
With own children under 6 years	1 816	...	1 807	351	10 323	457	26	26	–	83
Married-couple families	**3 367**	...	**3 358**	**609**	**17 870**	**825**	**65**	**60**	**5**	**191**
With own children under 18 years	2 088	...	2 079	374	10 453	642	34	34	–	107
With own children under 6 years	843	...	834	225	4 767	233	10	10	–	48
Female householder, no husband present	**2 984**	...	**2 984**	**462**	**16 317**	**523**	**46**	**46**	–	**65**
With own children under 18 years	2 332	...	2 332	317	12 446	449	40	40	–	53
With own children under 6 years	917	...	917	122	5 221	217	16	16	–	26
Subfamilies	**260**	...	**260**	**70**	**1 453**	**58**	–	–	–	**4**
With own children under 18 years	230	...	230	70	1 341	58	–	–	–	4
Married-couple subfamilies	**44**	...	**44**	**3**	**245**	**15**	–	–	–	–
With own children under 18 years	14	...	14	3	133	15	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**209**	...	**209**	**67**	**1 124**	**43**	–	–	–	**4**
Persons under 18 years	**11 243**	**34**	**11 209**	**2 033**	**53 916**	**2 232**	**270**	**249**	**21**	**503**
Percent living with two parents	42.1	100.0	41.9	42.7	39.3	49.0	33.7	36.5	–	42.9
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH										
Total persons	**28 831**	**471**	**28 360**	**5 258**	**159 653**	**5 593**	**542**	**482**	**60**	**1 207**
Native	27 259	466	26 793	4 900	135 689	5 101	500	444	56	1 108
Born in State of residence	14 004	218	13 786	2 742	76 870	3 246	325	287	38	521
Born in different State	12 853	243	12 610	2 105	56 672	1 775	175	157	18	552
Northeast	2 731	29	2 702	514	10 031	343	74	74	–	129
North Central	623	6	617	107	3 838	131	12	–	12	28
South	9 283	208	9 075	1 470	41 821	1 252	82	76	6	375
West	216	–	216	14	982	49	7	7	–	20
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	402	5	397	53	2 147	80	–	–	–	35
Foreign born	1 572	5	1 567	358	23 964	492	42	38	4	99
RESIDENCE IN 1975										
Persons 5 years and over	**26 524**	**417**	**26 107**	**4 977**	**144 149**	**4 840**	**490**	**416**	**74**	**1 094**
Same house	14 673	130	14 543	2 089	74 057	2 107	209	148	61	385
Different house in United States	11 468	287	11 181	2 682	64 509	2 645	281	268	13	650
Same county	8 292	16	8 276	1 648	46 801	1 121	215	202	13	368
Different county	3 176	271	2 905	1 034	17 708	1 524	66	66	–	282
Same State	702	220	482	391	6 331	1 184	40	40	–	78
Different State	2 474	51	2 423	643	11 377	340	26	26	–	204
Northeast	1 395	24	1 371	365	5 537	151	26	26	–	87
North Central	177	27	150	75	1 099	60	–	–	–	47
South	778	–	778	159	3 906	88	–	–	–	70
West	124	–	124	44	835	41	–	–	–	–
Abroad	383	–	383	206	5 583	88	–	–	–	59
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS										
Persons 16 years and over:										
Different county in 1975	2 365	234	2 131	744	14 953	1 136	30	30	–	207
In Armed Forces in 1980	6	–	6	–	423	–	–	–	–	40
Inmate of institution in 1980	226	218	8	34	568	15	–	–	–	–
Attending college in 1980	499	31	468	236	4 443	94	–	–	–	67
Different State in 1975	1 795	51	1 744	506	9 699	262	14	14	–	129
In Armed Forces in 1980	6	–	6	–	414	–	–	–	–	40
Inmate of institution in 1980	51	51	–	11	146	–	–	–	–	–
Attending college in 1980	406	14	392	192	3 554	22	–	–	–	20
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**9 788**	...	...	**1 998**	...	...	...	...	...	...
Place of work reported	8 565	...	...	1 814	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked in area of residence	7 707	...	...	1 652	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked outside area of residence	858	...	...	162	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent of those reporting place of work	10.0	...	...	8.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean travel time to work ... minutes	19.6	30.0	19.6	19.5	29.0	35.0	31.3	32.5	20.0	21.5
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**9 687**	**9**	**9 678**	**1 981**	**60 645**	**2 155**	**165**	**143**	**22**	**564**
Private vehicle	7 729	9	7 720	1 260	30 709	1 811	123	101	22	467
Drive alone: Car	5 071	9	5 062	898	20 548	1 236	79	64	15	281
Truck or van	195	–	195	8	615	49	–	–	–	17
Carpool: Car	2 330	–	2 330	306	8 997	439	44	37	7	162
Truck or van	133	–	133	48	549	87	–	–	–	7
Public transportation	1 195	–	1 195	282	23 379	281	26	26	–	34
Walked only	656	–	656	383	5 686	55	16	16	–	63
Other means	99	–	99	21	402	8	–	–	–	–
Worked at home	8	–	8	35	469	–	–	–	–	–
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS										
Male veterans	**2 495**	**77**	**2 418**	**443**	**11 291**	**535**	**56**	**49**	**7**	**132**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	28.9	17.6	29.5	27.7	22.3	31.8	32.0	31.4	36.8	32.3
Female veterans	**220**	–	**220**	**26**	**748**	**12**	–	–	–	–
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	2.1	–	2.1	1.4	1.2	0.6	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**17 011**	**9**	**17 002**	**3 067**	**102 366**	**3 417**	**288**	**249**	**39**	**773**
With a work disability	1 919	–	1 919	302	10 824	330	20	20	–	25
Prevented from working	1 099	–	1 099	147	6 304	163	10	10	–	11
With a public transportation disability	363	–	363	71	3 560	64	–	–	–	6
Persons 65 years and over	**1 401**	–	**1 401**	**286**	**8 686**	**185**	**19**	**19**	–	**31**
With a public transportation disability	176	–	176	40	2 069	19	–	–	–	–

Table 133. Selected Social Characteristics of Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Urbanized areas—Con.										
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			New Bedford, Mass.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Providence–Pawtucket–Warwick, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)			Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**551**	**504**	**47**	**303**	**303**	–	**693**	**291**	**5 625**	**82**	**5 543**
With own children under 18 years	367	349	18	240	240	–	443	233	3 938	59	3 879
With own children under 6 years	218	213	5	128	128	–	195	79	1 854	26	1 828
Married-couple families	**343**	**306**	**37**	**185**	**185**	–	**320**	**173**	**2 779**	**62**	**2 717**
With own children under 18 years	241	223	18	138	138	–	170	123	1 732	45	1 687
With own children under 6 years	160	155	5	95	95	–	77	33	784	26	758
Female householder, no husband present	**174**	**169**	**5**	**107**	**107**	–	**343**	**108**	**2 580**	**20**	**2 560**
With own children under 18 years	117	117	–	96	96	–	269	100	2 066	14	2 052
With own children under 6 years	58	58	–	27	27	–	118	42	1 016	–	1 016
Subfamilies	**18**	**12**	**6**	–	–	–	**16**	**18**	**244**	–	**244**
With own children under 18 years	18	12	6	–	–	–	10	18	227	–	227
Married-couple subfamilies	–	–	–	–	–	–	**6**	–	**43**	–	**43**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	–	26
Mother-child subfamilies	**14**	**8**	**6**	–	–	–	**10**	**18**	**140**	–	**140**
Persons under 18 years	**870**	**837**	**33**	**637**	**637**	–	**944**	**553**	**9 049**	**103**	**8 946**
Percent living with two parents	60.7	60.5	66.7	50.9	50.9	–	41.4	42.9	37.4	89.3	36.8
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH											
Total persons	**2 379**	**2 206**	**173**	**1 427**	**1 427**	–	**2 739**	**1 345**	**24 014**	**294**	**23 720**
Native	2 020	1 847	173	1 269	1 269	–	2 509	1 315	22 185	276	21 909
Born in State of residence	1 009	1 009	–	581	581	–	1 860	704	12 900	119	12 781
Born in different State	834	661	173	641	641	–	549	603	8 925	157	8 768
Northeast	310	167	143	209	209	–	222	111	2 736	86	2 650
North Central	28	28	–	41	41	–	75	61	391	32	359
South	490	460	30	385	385	–	239	420	5 614	39	5 575
West	6	6	–	6	6	–	13	11	184	–	184
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	177	177	–	47	47	–	100	8	360	–	360
Foreign born	359	359	–	158	158	–	230	30	1 829	18	1 811
RESIDENCE IN 1975											
Persons 5 years and over	**1 887**	**1 755**	**132**	**1 427**	**1 427**	–	**2 179**	**1 252**	**21 259**	**319**	**20 940**
Same house	712	699	13	603	603	–	1 060	514	9 865	94	9 771
Different house in United States	1 068	949	119	727	727	–	1 080	730	10 608	225	10 383
Same county	685	680	5	365	365	–	697	518	7 524	76	7 448
Different county	383	269	114	362	362	–	383	212	3 084	149	2 935
Same State	78	78	–	104	104	–	118	68	502	25	477
Different State	305	191	114	258	258	–	265	144	2 582	124	2 458
Northeast	246	132	114	139	139	–	65	54	1 682	124	1 558
North Central	22	22	–	19	19	–	97	57	201	–	201
South	37	37	–	100	100	–	90	33	599	–	599
West	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	100	–	100
Abroad	107	107	–	97	97	–	39	8	786	–	786
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS											
Persons 16 years and over:											
Different county in 1975	344	230	114	253	253	–	263	141	2 473	123	2 350
In Armed Forces in 1980	13	13	–	22	22	–	–	–	9	–	9
Inmate of institution in 1980	13	13	–	19	19	–	–	–	134	–	134
Attending college in 1980	68	47	21	37	37	–	114	17	714	11	703
Different State in 1975	266	152	114	174	174	–	163	88	2 080	98	1 982
In Armed Forces in 1980	13	13	–	13	13	–	–	–	9	–	9
Inmate of institution in 1980	–	–	–	19	19	–	–	–	37	–	37
Attending college in 1980	30	9	21	24	24	–	47	4	622	–	622
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Place of work reported	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked in area of residence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked outside area of residence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent of those reporting place of work	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean travel time to work ... minutes	20.2	17.9	39.4	18.7	18.7	–	18.4	14.4	17.5	19.0	17.5
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**1 073**	**947**	**126**	**558**	**558**	–	**933**	**449**	**8 075**	**124**	**7 951**
Private vehicle	928	802	126	505	505	–	702	314	5 662	113	5 549
Drive alone: Car	544	490	54	339	339	–	469	212	3 672	79	3 593
Truck or van	12	12	–	14	14	–	21	13	225	–	225
Carpool: Car	363	291	72	142	142	–	200	83	1 620	34	1 586
Truck or van	9	9	–	10	10	–	12	6	145	–	145
Public transportation	18	18	–	25	25	–	96	31	1 472	7	1 465
Walked only	120	120	–	24	24	–	108	104	825	4	821
Other means	7	7	–	–	–	–	19	–	90	–	90
Worked at home	–	–	–	4	4	–	8	–	26	–	26
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS											
Male veterans	**172**	**139**	**33**	**74**	**74**	–	**280**	**117**	**2 277**	**33**	**2 244**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	22.7	20.0	53.2	15.4	15.4	–	33.0	29.3	29.8	26.6	29.8
Female veterans	**13**	**13**	–	**6**	**6**	–	**15**	–	**94**	**6**	**88**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.6	1.8	–	1.7	1.7	–	1.4	–	1.1	6.9	1.0
DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1 474**	**1 342**	**132**	**814**	**814**	–	**1 785**	**776**	**14 565**	**194**	**14 371**
With a work disability	111	105	6	24	24	–	139	108	1 583	–	1 583
Prevented from working	44	38	6	18	18	–	58	70	922	–	922
With a public transportation disability	18	18	–	20	20	–	19	13	575	–	575
Persons 65 years and over	**78**	**70**	**8**	**27**	**27**	–	**157**	**115**	**1 259**	**17**	**1 242**
With a public transportation disability	13	13	–	–	–	–	14	20	230	6	224

Table 133. Selected Social Characteristics of Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Urbanized areas—Con.					Places			
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.								
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Taunton, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.	Boston city	Brockton city	Cambridge city	Chicopee city
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**6 818**	**159**	**6 659**	**140**	**1 026**	**28 856**	**1 245**	**2 324**	**102**
With own children under 18 years	4 668	125	4 543	117	652	19 246	992	1 393	79
With own children under 6 years	1 831	51	1 780	37	323	8 495	409	645	34
Married-couple families	**3 437**	**125**	**3 312**	**60**	**537**	**13 365**	**683**	**1 150**	**62**
With own children under 18 years	2 131	91	2 040	51	328	7 845	542	701	39
With own children under 6 years	840	33	807	18	201	3 647	197	347	21
Female householder, no husband present	**3 005**	**21**	**2 984**	**66**	**446**	**13 788**	**483**	**1 006**	**40**
With own children under 18 years	2 353	21	2 332	60	305	10 705	412	628	40
With own children under 6 years	927	10	917	19	122	4 564	205	285	13
Subfamilies	**279**	**24**	**255**	**–**	**70**	**1 202**	**34**	**77**	**4**
With own children under 18 years	249	24	225	–	70	1 122	34	77	4
Married-couple subfamilies	**50**	**6**	**44**	**–**	**3**	**193**	**2**	**4**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	20	6	14	–	3	113	2	4	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**210**	**6**	**204**	**–**	**67**	**943**	**32**	**64**	**4**
Persons under 18 years	**11 415**	**350**	**11 065**	**243**	**1 912**	**43 978**	**1 944**	**2 957**	**149**
Percent living with two parents	41.8	55.7	41.4	41.6	42.1	35.9	46.1	49.7	54.4
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH									
Total persons	**28 857**	**846**	**28 011**	**545**	**4 891**	**126 438**	**4 672**	**10 405**	**371**
Native	27 160	705	26 455	539	4 573	108 222	4 312	7 817	354
Born in State of residence	14 006	453	13 553	350	2 548	61 223	2 727	4 838	115
Born in different State	12 748	239	12 509	175	1 979	45 384	1 532	2 911	231
Northeast	2 784	101	2 683	96	475	6 697	304	921	64
North Central	639	22	617	2	93	2 442	115	328	36
South	9 105	112	8 993	69	1 397	35 554	1 064	1 568	121
West	220	4	216	8	14	691	49	94	10
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	406	13	393	14	46	1 615	53	68	8
Foreign born	1 697	141	1 556	6	318	18 216	360	2 588	17
RESIDENCE IN 1975									
Persons 5 years and over	**26 527**	**736**	**25 791**	**407**	**4 548**	**113 333**	**3 902**	**9 559**	**311**
Same house	14 808	457	14 351	221	1 896	60 732	1 681	3 776	143
Different house in United States	11 301	239	11 062	186	2 517	48 844	2 184	5 001	163
Same county	8 395	157	8 238	105	1 619	39 556	1 026	2 281	75
Different county	2 906	82	2 824	81	898	9 288	1 158	2 720	88
Same State	465	21	444	43	325	1 810	886	1 280	31
Different State	2 441	61	2 380	38	573	7 478	272	1 440	57
Northeast	1 397	37	1 360	38	351	3 694	83	685	43
North Central	118	–	118	–	34	530	60	269	9
South	802	24	778	–	153	2 659	88	423	5
West	124	–	124	–	35	595	41	63	–
Abroad	418	40	378	–	135	3 757	37	782	5
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS									
Persons 16 years and over:									
Different county in 1975	2 138	64	2 074	56	617	7 916	828	2 320	72
In Armed Forces in 1980	6	–	6	–	–	253	–	–	–
Inmate of institution in 1980	8	–	8	18	11	58	15	17	–
Attending college in 1980	480	14	466	–	236	2 378	26	1 025	7
Different State in 1975	1 773	54	1 719	29	436	6 290	194	1 315	45
In Armed Forces in 1980	6	–	6	–	–	244	–	–	–
Inmate of institution in 1980	–	–	–	–	11	23	–	–	–
Attending college in 1980	404	14	390	–	192	2 025	–	922	7
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	...	...	...	...	...	**44 833**	**1 615**	**4 561**	**174**
Place of work reported	...	...	...	...	...	36 429	1 441	3 897	174
Worked in area of residence	...	...	...	...	...	28 584	474	1 897	31
Worked outside area of residence	...	...	...	...	...	7 845	967	2 000	143
Percent of those reporting place of work	...	...	...	...	...	21.5	67.1	51.3	82.2
Mean travel time to work ... minutes	19.7	23.7	19.5	21.4	18.0	30.3	35.1	24.7	20.1
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**9 935**	**371**	**9 564**	**144**	**1 784**	**45 686**	**1 767**	**4 546**	**173**
Private vehicle	7 942	336	7 606	103	1 086	21 645	1 443	1 789	154
Drive alone: Car	5 222	234	4 988	89	773	14 018	990	1 246	89
Truck or van	204	18	186	–	–	425	31	22	–
Carpool: Car	2 385	75	2 310	14	265	6 727	362	505	65
Truck or van	131	9	122	–	48	475	60	16	–
Public transportation	1 213	18	1 195	24	276	19 649	261	1 825	8
Walked only	661	5	656	17	370	3 922	55	818	11
Other means	111	12	99	–	17	271	8	64	–
Worked at home	8	–	8	–	35	199	–	50	–
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS									
Male veterans	**2 484**	**112**	**2 372**	**54**	**374**	**8 268**	**409**	**722**	**39**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	29.5	34.3	29.3	39.7	25.7	21.2	30.5	20.7	36.1
Female veterans	**218**	**6**	**212**	**5**	**26**	**590**	**–**	**57**	**9**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	2.1	2.7	2.0	2.3	1.5	1.2	–	1.3	7.0
DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	**17 391**	**521**	**16 870**	**318**	**2 828**	**80 931**	**2 794**	**6 957**	**225**
With a work disability	1 966	52	1 914	50	279	9 368	303	449	22
Prevented from working	1 112	13	1 099	34	147	5 606	156	224	4
With a public transportation disability	369	6	363	5	71	3 180	64	125	–
Persons 65 years and over	**1 428**	**27**	**1 401**	**11**	**280**	**6 615**	**134**	**805**	**6**
With a public transportation disability	176	–	176	–	40	1 668	19	181	–

Table 133. **Selected Social Characteristics of Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's *Urbanized Areas* Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Places—Con.								
	Fall River city								
	Total	Urban	Fitchburg city	Haverhill city	Holyoke city	Lawrence city	Leominster city	Lowell city	Lynn city
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**88**	**88**	**135**	**114**	**263**	**344**	**127**	**248**	**660**
With own children under 18 years	62	62	102	57	158	277	67	191	502
With own children under 6 years	26	26	48	19	88	189	35	105	271
Married-couple families	**48**	**48**	**71**	**77**	**114**	**194**	**107**	**144**	**307**
With own children under 18 years	22	22	50	43	54	169	50	97	193
With own children under 6 years	10	10	21	19	36	131	27	72	103
Female householder, no husband present	**40**	**40**	**53**	**29**	**110**	**129**	**12**	**93**	**305**
With own children under 18 years	40	40	41	14	88	99	12	88	287
With own children under 6 years	16	16	23	–	45	58	3	27	150
Subfamilies	–	–	–	**2**	**4**	**10**	**4**	–	**67**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	2	4	10	4	–	59
Married-couple subfamilies	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**8**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	–	–	–	**2**	**4**	**6**	**4**	–	**59**
Persons under 18 years	**209**	**209**	**344**	**150**	**438**	**674**	**152**	**501**	**1 302**
Percent living with two parents	27.8	27.8	35.5	56.7	24.2	61.7	57.2	45.7	39.9
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH									
Total persons	**407**	**407**	**688**	**578**	**1 104**	**1 455**	**473**	**1 172**	**3 021**
Native	380	380	622	570	1 094	1 110	454	1 032	2 773
Born in State of residence	246	246	303	358	569	595	204	446	1 789
Born in different State	134	134	302	212	509	343	232	539	979
Northeast	51	51	41	64	114	81	70	182	181
North Central	–	–	–	4	–	24	28	22	88
South	76	76	255	144	369	232	120	335	702
West	7	7	6	–	26	6	14	–	8
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	–	–	17	–	16	172	18	47	5
Foreign born	27	27	66	8	10	345	19	140	248
RESIDENCE IN 1975									
Persons 5 years and over	**403**	**403**	**613**	**523**	**940**	**1 147**	**447**	**1 179**	**2 895**
Same house	148	148	189	354	442	334	162	469	1 335
Different house in United States	255	255	374	153	489	722	276	613	1 537
Same county	202	202	255	116	312	531	113	301	1 181
Different county	53	53	119	37	177	191	163	312	356
Same State	27	27	55	12	5	38	23	92	209
Different State	26	26	64	25	172	153	140	220	147
Northeast	26	26	42	16	135	103	45	139	33
North Central	–	–	–	–	12	22	47	–	36
South	–	–	22	9	25	28	48	81	78
West	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Abroad	–	–	50	16	9	91	9	97	23
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS									
Persons 16 years and over:									
Different county in 1975	30	30	89	37	114	152	118	203	218
In Armed Forces in 1980	–	–	20	–	–	13	20	22	–
Inmate of institution in 1980	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–
Attending college in 1980	–	–	54	9	–	10	13	37	–
Different State in 1975	14	14	34	25	109	114	95	136	66
In Armed Forces in 1980	–	–	20	–	–	13	20	13	–
Inmate of institution in 1980	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Attending college in 1980	–	–	20	9	–	–	–	24	–
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**124**	...	**359**	**342**	**328**	**553**	**203**	**500**	**966**
Place of work reported	124	...	304	313	286	531	190	432	851
Worked in area of residence	95	...	139	89	178	259	50	162	482
Worked outside area of residence	29	...	165	224	108	272	140	270	369
Percent of those reporting place of work	23.4	...	54.3	71.6	37.8	51.2	73.7	62.5	43.4
Mean travel time to work ... minutes	32.5	32.5	19.0	18.8	17.1	17.5	26.4	18.7	18.9
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**108**	**108**	**315**	**309**	**343**	**511**	**222**	**455**	**949**
Private vehicle	66	66	218	299	249	410	222	402	648
Drive alone: Car	47	47	101	154	126	259	160	273	359
Truck or van	–	–	–	12	–	–	17	14	8
Carpool: Car	19	19	110	124	105	151	45	105	274
Truck or van	–	–	7	9	18	–	–	10	7
Public transportation	26	26	34	–	22	12	–	25	145
Walked only	16	16	63	10	72	82	–	24	111
Other means	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	17
Worked at home	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	28
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS									
Male veterans	**49**	**49**	**49**	**47**	**156**	**57**	**77**	**39**	**209**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	35.5	35.5	22.2	19.3	37.6	16.2	45.6	9.6	22.6
Female veterans	–	–	–	**7**	–	**6**	–	**6**	**14**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	–	–	3.3	–	1.4	–	2.2	1.4
DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	**208**	**208**	**405**	**416**	**709**	**786**	**329**	**674**	**1 745**
With a work disability	14	14	7	31	167	63	11	24	155
Prevented from working	10	10	–	7	111	31	11	18	103
With a public transportation disability	–	–	–	13	80	–	6	20	34
Persons 65 years and over	**19**	**19**	**12**	**37**	**28**	**9**	**19**	**27**	**128**
With a public transportation disability	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	42

Table 133. **Selected Social Characteristics of Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Places—Con.									
	Malden city	Medford city	New Bedford city	Newton city	Pittsfield city	Quincy city	Somerville city	Springfield city	Waltham city	Worcester city
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**332**	**378**	**687**	**273**	**291**	**15**	**261**	**6 032**	**128**	**951**
With own children under 18 years	179	176	437	178	233	15	104	4 098	91	593
With own children under 6 years	92	53	195	35	79	–	50	1 556	56	284
Married-couple families	**133**	**288**	**314**	**215**	**173**	**8**	**167**	**2 984**	**86**	**467**
With own children under 18 years	61	125	164	144	123	8	72	1 821	66	269
With own children under 6 years	45	38	77	35	33	–	50	676	44	162
Female householder, no husband present	**169**	**70**	**343**	**47**	**108**	**7**	**89**	**2 736**	**36**	**441**
With own children under 18 years	104	44	269	31	100	7	32	2 134	25	305
With own children under 6 years	41	8	118	–	42	–	–	843	12	122
Subfamilies	–	–	**16**	–	**18**	–	**9**	**239**	–	**67**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	10	–	18	–	–	217	–	67
Married-couple subfamilies	–	–	**6**	–	–	–	**9**	**36**	–	–
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	–	–	**10**	–	**18**	–	–	**196**	–	**67**
Persons under 18 years	**330**	**388**	**928**	**300**	**553**	**34**	**247**	**10 028**	**235**	**1 799**
Percent living with two parents	35.5	72.2	40.4	74.0	42.9	20.6	48.6	41.2	79.1	38.7
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH										
Total persons	**1 059**	**1 543**	**2 661**	**1 142**	**1 345**	**153**	**1 345**	**25 215**	**691**	**4 582**
Native	945	1 315	2 431	1 056	1 315	123	897	23 820	393	4 299
Born in State of residence	642	843	1 799	506	704	16	481	12 321	197	2 371
Born in different State	303	472	532	536	603	107	403	11 162	176	1 887
Northeast	82	113	210	155	111	49	120	2 324	52	446
North Central	37	25	75	77	61	30	75	489	21	93
South	162	321	234	304	420	28	175	8 210	87	1 334
West	22	13	13	–	11	–	33	139	16	14
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	–	–	100	14	8	–	13	337	20	41
Foreign born	114	228	230	86	30	30	448	1 395	298	283
RESIDENCE IN 1975										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 132**	**1 448**	**2 116**	**1 033**	**1 252**	**113**	**1 334**	**23 371**	**626**	**4 213**
Same house	430	867	1 023	621	514	23	469	13 330	128	1 702
Different house in United States	644	570	1 054	404	730	90	808	9 677	378	2 376
Same county	479	416	697	118	518	–	354	7 511	260	1 540
Different county	165	154	357	286	212	90	454	2 166	118	836
Same State	117	77	108	163	68	41	212	317	95	276
Different State	48	77	249	123	144	49	242	1 849	23	560
Northeast	48	15	49	54	54	–	131	1 032	–	351
North Central	–	–	97	9	57	35	41	80	11	34
South	–	62	90	60	33	–	34	635	12	140
West	–	–	13	–	–	14	36	102	–	35
Abroad	58	11	39	8	8	–	57	364	120	135
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS										
Persons 16 years and over:										
Different county in 1975	143	122	237	277	141	74	436	1 561	82	570
In Armed Forces in 1980	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Inmate of institution in 1980	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Attending college in 1980	–	64	104	117	17	–	223	312	43	211
Different State in 1975	48	68	147	123	88	49	242	1 312	23	423
In Armed Forces in 1980	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Inmate of institution in 1980	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Attending college in 1980	–	35	47	104	4	–	175	248	11	179
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**567**	**735**	**941**	**588**	**451**	**72**	**802**	**8 623**	**373**	**1 593**
Place of work reported	461	615	879	561	426	72	758	7 520	322	1 443
Worked in area of residence	73	151	624	177	375	–	194	5 033	206	1 283
Worked outside area of residence	388	464	255	384	51	72	564	2 487	116	160
Percent of those reporting place of work	84.2	75.4	29.0	68.4	12.0	100.0	74.4	33.1	36.0	11.1
Mean travel time to work minutes	27.6	25.9	17.8	21.7	14.4	28.8	25.1	19.4	23.3	17.9
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**492**	**767**	**905**	**625**	**449**	**77**	**789**	**8 515**	**349**	**1 645**
Private vehicle	266	537	686	449	314	54	337	6 768	223	959
Drive alone: Car	157	416	453	347	212	34	236	4 451	165	660
Truck or van	–	17	21	6	13	–	6	167	–	–
Carpool: Car	99	104	200	96	83	20	90	2 046	58	251
Truck or van	10	–	12	–	6	–	5	104	–	48
Public transportation	176	171	96	71	31	19	309	1 154	58	270
Walked only	50	53	96	49	104	4	138	504	59	364
Other means	–	6	19	–	–	–	5	89	–	17
Worked at home	–	–	8	56	–	–	–	–	9	35
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS										
Male veterans	**75**	**235**	**280**	**85**	**117**	**13**	**80**	**1 982**	**44**	**342**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	22.9	38.6	34.3	18.8	29.3	27.1	18.5	27.8	17.3	24.9
Female veterans	–	**5**	**15**	–	–	–	**6**	**148**	**5**	**26**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	0.8	1.4	–	–	–	0.9	1.6	2.2	1.6
DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**671**	**1 060**	**1 723**	**838**	**776**	**94**	**1 062**	**15 007**	**440**	**2 656**
With a work disability	90	70	134	33	108	12	78	1 667	32	279
Prevented from working	41	28	58	16	70	12	39	959	5	147
With a public transportation disability	17	41	19	6	13	7	43	270	–	71
Persons 65 years and over	**80**	**168**	**157**	**78**	**115**	**17**	**59**	**1 362**	**12**	**274**
With a public transportation disability	5	43	14	18	20	–	5	176	–	40

Table 133a. Selected Social Characteristics of Black Persons for Towns/Townships: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Towns/Townships of 50,000 or More	Brookline town	Framingham town	Weymouth town
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN			
Families	**233**	**469**	**55**
With own children under 18 years	179	336	32
With own children under 6 years	60	133	–
Married-couple families	**99**	**284**	**49**
With own children under 18 years	64	209	32
With own children under 6 years	40	92	–
Female householder, no husband present	**115**	**164**	–
With own children under 18 years	108	120	–
With own children under 6 years	20	34	–
Subfamilies	**6**	–	–
With own children under 18 years	6	–	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**6**	–	–
With own children under 18 years	6	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	**329**	**586**	**85**
Percent living with two parents	41.6	62.6	100.0
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
Total persons	**1 123**	**1 698**	**308**
Native	877	1 473	296
Born in State of residence	355	709	155
Born in different State	499	721	130
Northeast	194	173	31
North Central	99	117	9
South	199	417	84
West	7	14	6
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	23	43	11
Foreign born	246	225	12
RESIDENCE IN 1975			
Persons 5 years and over	**1 033**	**1 597**	**297**
Same house	394	511	225
Different house in United States	476	907	60
Same county	194	420	11
Different county	282	487	49
Same State	154	285	13
Different State	128	202	36
Northeast	91	51	12
North Central	–	99	–
South	22	52	24
West	15	–	–
Abroad	163	179	12
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS			
Persons 16 years and over:			
Different county in 1975	243	363	37
In Armed Forces in 1980	–	–	12
Inmate of institution in 1980	–	–	–
Attending college in 1980	47	65	24
Different State in 1975	106	149	24
In Armed Forces in 1980	–	–	12
Inmate of institution in 1980	–	–	–
Attending college in 1980	29	36	24
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	**570**	**896**	**91**
Place of work reported	530	775	80
Worked in area of residence	103	309	12
Worked outside area of residence	427	466	68
Percent of those reporting place of work	80.6	60.1	85.0
Mean travel time to work minutes	24.1	24.8	26.4
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	**585**	**853**	**163**
Private vehicle	259	725	120
Drive alone: Car	219	556	84
Truck or van	5	20	–
Carpool: Car	35	149	36
Truck or van	–	–	–
Public transportation	220	49	6
Walked only	61	70	37
Other means	–	–	–
Worked at home	45	9	–
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS			
Male veterans	**18**	**209**	**38**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	5.5	39.1	40.0
Female veterans	–	**7**	–
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	1.1	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS			
Persons 16 to 64 years	**775**	**1 075**	**228**
With a work disability	42	62	12
Prevented from working	14	36	–
With a public transportation disability	5	32	–
Persons 65 years and over	**45**	**47**	**13**
With a public transportation disability	–	4	7

Table 134. Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SCSA's						SMSA's					
	Boston–Lawrence–Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			Providence–Fall River, R.I.–Mass.					Fall River, Mass.–R.I.			
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston, Mass.	Brockton, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Fitchburg–Leominster, Mass.
LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 years and over	**120 346**	**120 159**	**187**	**17 221**	**664**	**16 557**	**113 935**	**3 591**	**484**	**290**	**194**	**1 042**
Labor force	73 401	73 239	162	10 435	403	10 032	69 040	2 289	321	187	134	750
Percent of persons 16 years and over	61.0	61.0	86.6	60.6	60.7	60.6	60.6	63.7	66.3	64.5	69.1	72.0
Civilian labor force	72 682	72 526	156	10 412	403	10 009	68 365	2 281	315	187	128	669
Employed	66 772	66 616	156	9 032	375	8 657	62 780	2 098	298	170	128	632
Unemployed	5 910	5 910	–	1 380	28	1 352	5 585	183	17	17	–	37
Percent of civilian labor force	8.1	8.1	–	13.3	6.9	13.5	8.2	8.0	5.4	9.1	–	5.5
Not in labor force	46 945	46 920	25	6 786	261	6 525	44 895	1 302	163	103	60	292
Inmate of institution	2 377	2 377	–	359	5	354	2 149	119	5	5	–	34
Female, 16 years and over	**65 522**	**65 433**	**89**	**9 019**	**297**	**8 722**	**62 350**	**1 835**	**215**	**117**	**98**	**425**
Labor force	36 411	36 339	72	4 894	167	4 727	34 487	1 031	131	52	79	254
Percent of female, 16 years and over	55.6	55.5	80.9	54.3	56.2	54.2	55.3	56.2	60.9	44.4	80.6	59.8
Civilian labor force	36 334	36 262	72	4 894	167	4 727	34 416	1 031	131	52	79	242
Employed	33 742	33 670	72	4 241	156	4 085	31 966	957	125	46	79	227
Unemployed	2 592	2 592	–	653	11	642	2 450	74	6	6	–	15
Percent of civilian labor force	7.1	7.1	–	13.3	6.6	13.6	7.1	7.2	4.6	11.5	–	6.2
Not in labor force	29 111	29 094	17	4 125	130	3 995	27 863	804	84	65	19	171
Inmate of institution	567	567	–	60	–	60	525	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**16 012**	**16 007**	**5**	**2 637**	**104**	**2 533**	**15 238**	**486**	**107**	**50**	**57**	**219**
Employed	5 030	5 025	5	866	48	818	4 767	151	40	13	27	78
Unemployed	1 038	1 038	–	334	–	334	976	45	–	–	–	15
Not in labor force	9 827	9 827	–	1 437	56	1 381	9 378	290	67	37	30	126
Female, 16 years and over	**65 522**	**65 433**	**89**	**9 019**	**297**	**8 722**	**62 350**	**1 835**	**215**	**117**	**98**	**425**
With own children under 6 years	11 208	11 191	17	1 783	54	1 729	10 448	441	27	20	7	97
In labor force	5 419	5 413	6	759	32	727	5 024	200	4	4	–	44
With own children 6 to 17 years only	13 861	13 847	14	2 073	85	1 988	12 963	591	66	50	16	102
In labor force	9 194	9 180	14	1 418	62	1 356	8 507	438	42	32	10	80
Married women 16 years and over, husband present	**18 328**	**18 284**	**44**	**2 661**	**140**	**2 521**	**17 030**	**764**	**81**	**49**	**32**	**208**
In labor force	11 565	11 532	33	1 666	75	1 591	10 713	461	52	27	25	131
With own children under 6 years	4 765	4 748	17	627	33	594	4 331	208	11	4	7	71
In labor force	2 926	2 920	6	326	27	299	2 695	86	4	4	–	29
With own children 6 to 17 years only	5 991	5 983	8	936	47	889	5 455	375	26	26	–	71
In labor force	4 298	4 290	8	690	34	656	3 873	287	18	18	–	58
CLASS OF WORKER AND INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**66 772**	**66 616**	**156**	**9 032**	**375**	**8 657**	**62 780**	**2 098**	**298**	**170**	**128**	**632**
Private wage and salary workers	49 954	49 822	132	6 765	307	6 458	46 761	1 647	224	133	91	503
Federal government workers	3 877	3 871	6	474	17	457	3 664	106	42	10	32	67
State government workers	5 509	5 491	18	970	18	952	5 209	154	16	11	5	26
Local government workers	6 398	6 398	–	673	22	651	6 159	166	10	10	–	29
Self-employed workers	1 023	1 023	–	142	11	131	976	25	6	6	–	7
Unpaid family workers	11	11	–	8	–	8	11	–	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**33 742**	**33 670**	**72**	**4 241**	**156**	**4 085**	**31 966**	**957**	**125**	**46**	**79**	**227**
Private wage and salary workers	24 531	24 467	64	3 037	118	2 919	23 192	710	84	30	54	180
Federal government workers	1 936	1 936	–	196	7	189	1 817	61	25	–	25	21
State government workers	3 307	3 299	8	560	7	553	3 113	99	–	–	–	11
Local government workers	3 685	3 685	–	407	18	389	3 572	87	10	10	–	15
Self-employed workers	278	278	–	33	6	27	267	–	6	6	–	–
Unpaid family workers	5	5	–	8	–	8	5	–	–	–	–	–
Employed persons 16 years and over	**66 772**	**66 616**	**156**	**9 032**	**375**	**8 657**	**62 780**	**2 098**	**298**	**170**	**128**	**632**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	95	95	–	9	9	–	86	9	4	4	–	–
Mining	8	8	–	6	–	6	8	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	1 773	1 773	–	219	–	219	1 657	82	–	–	–	12
Manufacturing	12 951	12 898	53	2 983	145	2 838	11 356	575	142	82	60	352
Nondurable goods	3 809	3 798	11	571	73	498	3 307	199	60	60	–	137
Food and kindred products	680	680	–	42	–	42	630	21	–	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	912	912	–	154	32	122	727	82	32	32	–	13
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	789	789	–	146	7	139	753	31	–	–	–	14
Durable goods	9 142	9 100	42	2 412	72	2 340	8 049	376	82	22	60	215
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	159	159	–	66	–	66	141	11	–	–	–	7
Metal industries	1 118	1 118	–	525	27	498	1 090	18	11	5	6	12
Machinery, except electrical	1 922	1 898	24	315	18	297	1 679	85	12	12	–	139
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	1 828	1 828	–	235	7	228	1 386	98	49	–	49	20
Transportation equipment	1 362	1 355	7	168	8	160	1 257	5	5	–	5	7
Transportation	3 293	3 293	–	375	24	351	3 095	132	18	18	–	26
Communications and other public utilities	1 926	1 914	12	187	16	171	1 816	61	9	9	–	–
Wholesale trade	1 250	1 250	–	205	14	191	1 160	72	–	–	–	4
Retail trade	5 539	5 539	–	590	25	565	5 269	214	10	6	4	25
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	975	975	–	93	–	93	946	29	–	–	–	7
Eating and drinking places	1 455	1 455	–	245	12	233	1 425	19	–	–	–	–
Banking and credit agencies	2 148	2 148	–	220	6	214	2 067	70	–	–	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	4 155	4 149	6	341	10	331	3 997	105	10	10	–	13
Business and repair services	3 151	3 144	7	310	14	296	3 077	44	10	10	–	17
Private households	718	718	–	103	2	101	681	24	–	–	–	–
Other personal services	1 951	1 951	–	163	–	163	1 884	53	–	–	–	6
Entertainment and recreation services	427	420	7	45	–	45	411	5	–	–	–	–
Professional and related services	22 274	22 216	58	2 586	93	2 493	21 392	503	60	21	39	114
Hospitals	8 654	8 622	32	989	35	954	8 365	180	14	–	14	33
Health services, except hospitals	2 411	2 405	6	309	–	309	2 295	45	4	–	4	24
Educational services	7 155	7 146	9	830	58	772	6 853	167	30	21	9	51
Public administration	5 113	5 100	13	690	17	673	4 824	149	35	10	25	63
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979												
Male, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**40 023**	**39 933**	**90**	**6 211**	**253**	**5 958**	**37 419**	**1 357**	**185**	**116**	**69**	**520**
Worked in 1979	38 356	38 266	90	5 948	253	5 695	35 803	1 328	178	116	62	511
50 to 52 weeks	23 748	23 675	73	3 297	172	3 125	21 990	940	125	83	42	309
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	21 809	21 741	68	2 990	166	2 824	20 141	909	125	83	42	291
With unemployment in 1979	8 633	8 626	7	1 699	39	1 660	8 132	227	28	21	7	89
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	3 593	3 593	–	795	17	778	3 381	101	12	5	7	44
Female, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**40 605**	**40 536**	**69**	**5 678**	**198**	**5 480**	**38 502**	**1 157**	**140**	**61**	**79**	**296**
Worked in 1979	39 000	38 931	69	5 398	193	5 205	36 970	1 107	140	61	79	293
50 to 52 weeks	21 629	21 574	55	2 646	55	2 591	20 382	644	73	31	42	186
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	18 302	18 252	50	2 241	51	2 190	17 206	541	55	27	28	165
With unemployment in 1979	8 263	8 255	8	1 492	53	1 439	7 908	196	27	9	18	65
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	2 941	2 933	8	638	16	622	2 851	41	15	5	10	27

Table 134. Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SMSA's—Con.										
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			New Bedford, Mass.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Providence–Warwick–Pawtucket, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)			Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over	**1 667**	**1 480**	**187**	**1 153**	**1 153**	–	**1 996**	**986**	**16 737**	**374**	**16 363**
Labor force	1 291	1 129	162	781	781	–	1 237	603	10 114	216	9 898
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.4	76.3	86.6	67.7	67.7	–	62.0	61.2	60.4	57.8	60.5
Civilian labor force	1 273	1 117	156	763	763	–	1 217	603	10 097	216	9 881
Employed	1 153	997	156	741	741	–	1 003	544	8 734	205	8 529
Unemployed	120	120	–	22	22	–	214	59	1 363	11	1 352
Percent of civilian labor force	9.4	10.7	–	2.9	2.9	–	17.6	9.8	13.5	5.1	13.7
Not in labor force	376	351	25	372	372	–	759	383	6 623	158	6 465
Inmate of institution	23	23	–	86	86	–	7	–	354	–	354
Female, 16 years and over	**837**	**748**	**89**	**500**	**500**	–	**1 097**	**548**	**8 804**	**180**	**8 624**
Labor force	575	503	72	318	318	–	616	287	4 763	115	4 648
Percent of female, 16 years and over	68.7	67.2	80.9	63.6	63.6	–	56.2	52.4	54.1	63.9	53.9
Civilian labor force	569	497	72	318	318	–	616	287	4 763	115	4 648
Employed	519	447	72	300	300	–	521	261	4 116	110	4 006
Unemployed	50	50	–	18	18	–	95	26	647	5	642
Percent of civilian labor force	8.8	10.1	–	5.7	5.7	–	15.4	9.1	13.6	4.3	13.8
Not in labor force	262	245	17	182	182	–	481	261	4 041	65	3 976
Inmate of institution	6	6	–	36	36	–	7	–	60	–	60
Persons 16 to 19 years	**158**	**153**	**5**	**130**	**130**	–	**292**	**167**	**2 530**	**54**	**2 476**
Employed	80	75	5	32	32	–	67	49	826	35	791
Unemployed	10	10	–	7	7	–	21	19	334	–	334
Not in labor force	68	68	–	91	91	–	199	99	1 370	19	1 351
Female, 16 years and over	**837**	**748**	**89**	**500**	**500**	–	**1 097**	**548**	**8 804**	**180**	**8 624**
With own children under 6 years	214	197	17	105	105	–	221	78	1 756	34	1 722
In labor force	129	123	6	66	66	–	103	44	755	28	727
With own children 6 to 17 years only	148	134	14	159	159	–	267	155	2 007	35	1 972
In labor force	119	105	14	130	130	–	203	106	1 376	30	1 346
Married women 16 years and over, husband present	**320**	**276**	**44**	**214**	**214**	–	**332**	**173**	**2 580**	**91**	**2 489**
In labor force	226	193	33	165	165	–	173	109	1 614	48	1 566
With own children under 6 years	148	131	17	78	78	–	85	24	616	29	587
In labor force	94	88	6	51	51	–	39	19	322	23	299
With own children 6 to 17 years only	78	70	8	83	83	–	116	88	910	21	889
In labor force	60	52	8	78	78	–	88	69	672	16	656
CLASS OF WORKER AND INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 153**	**997**	**156**	**741**	**741**	–	**1 003**	**544**	**8 734**	**205**	**8 529**
Private wage and salary workers	980	848	132	566	566	–	609	400	6 541	174	6 367
Federal government workers	55	49	6	52	52	–	85	53	432	7	425
State government workers	85	67	18	61	61	–	135	42	954	7	947
Local government workers	33	33	–	40	40	–	158	41	663	12	651
Self-employed workers	–	–	–	22	22	–	16	8	136	5	131
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	8
Employed females 16 years and over	**519**	**447**	**72**	**300**	**300**	–	**521**	**261**	**4 116**	**110**	**4 006**
Private wage and salary workers	431	367	64	198	198	–	287	155	2 953	88	2 865
Federal government workers	18	18	–	40	40	–	66	42	171	7	164
State government workers	58	50	8	37	37	–	71	36	560	7	553
Local government workers	12	12	–	14	14	–	90	20	397	8	389
Self-employed workers	–	–	–	11	11	–	7	8	27	–	27
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	8
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 153**	**997**	**156**	**741**	**741**	–	**1 003**	**544**	**8 734**	**205**	**8 529**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	5	5	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6
Construction	–	–	–	34	34	–	30	28	219	–	219
Manufacturing	665	612	53	355	355	–	284	189	2 841	63	2 778
Nondurable goods	219	208	11	84	84	–	103	49	511	13	498
Food and kindred products	23	23	–	6	6	–	–	–	42	–	42
Textile mill and finished textile products	75	75	–	28	28	–	47	–	122	–	122
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	–	5	5	–	24	7	146	7	139
Durable goods	446	404	42	271	271	–	181	140	2 330	50	2 280
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	7	7	–	5	–	66	–	66
Metal industries	4	4	–	6	6	–	31	7	514	22	492
Machinery, except electrical	102	78	24	56	56	–	31	7	303	6	297
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	247	247	–	97	97	–	43	118	186	7	179
Transportation equipment	52	45	7	48	48	–	–	–	163	8	155
Transportation	26	26	–	40	40	–	32	10	357	6	351
Communications and other public utilities	28	16	12	21	21	–	43	13	178	7	171
Wholesale trade	13	13	–	5	5	–	31	7	205	14	191
Retail trade	33	33	–	23	23	–	65	39	580	19	561
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	93	–	93
Eating and drinking places	–	–	–	11	11	–	33	8	245	12	233
Banking and credit agencies	11	11	–	–	–	–	26	10	220	6	214
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	33	27	6	20	20	–	27	–	331	–	331
Business and repair services	24	17	7	6	6	–	5	–	300	4	296
Private households	13	13	–	–	–	–	14	8	103	2	101
Other personal services	8	8	–	6	6	–	28	22	163	–	163
Entertainment and recreation services	11	4	7	–	–	–	–	–	45	–	45
Professional and related services	208	150	58	171	171	–	286	139	2 526	72	2 454
Hospitals	56	24	32	53	53	–	44	39	975	35	940
Health services, except hospitals	47	41	6	24	24	–	–	8	305	–	305
Educational services	79	70	9	56	56	–	147	50	800	37	763
Public administration	80	67	13	60	60	–	112	79	655	7	648
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979											
Male, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**743**	**653**	**90**	**504**	**504**	–	**677**	**315**	**6 026**	**137**	**5 889**
Worked in 1979	728	638	90	497	497	–	644	311	5 770	137	5 633
50 to 52 weeks	511	438	73	307	307	–	364	195	3 172	89	3 083
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	473	405	68	286	286	–	313	163	2 865	83	2 782
With unemployment in 1979	165	158	7	109	109	–	198	76	1 671	18	1 653
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	68	68	–	43	43	–	82	28	783	12	771
Female, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**573**	**504**	**69**	**373**	**373**	–	**680**	**339**	**5 538**	**137**	**5 401**
Worked in 1979	561	492	69	362	362	–	602	328	5 258	132	5 126
50 to 52 weeks	376	321	55	227	227	–	332	152	2 573	24	2 549
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	339	289	50	216	216	–	299	119	2 186	24	2 162
With unemployment in 1979	92	84	8	67	67	–	172	106	1 465	44	1 421
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	40	32	8	9	9	–	92	59	623	11	612

Table 134. Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SMSA's—Con.				Urbanized areas					
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.			Worcester, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	Brockton, Mass.	Fall River, Mass.–R.I.			Fitchburg–Leominster, Mass.
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)				Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**19 134**	**437**	**18 697**	**3 464**	**113 191**	**3 621**	**312**	**273**	**39**	**804**
Labor force	11 179	9	11 170	2 340	68 598	2 392	202	170	32	606
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.4	2.1	59.7	67.6	60.6	66.1	64.7	62.3	82.1	75.4
Civilian labor force	11 148	9	11 139	2 332	67 923	2 384	202	170	32	566
Employed	9 952	9	9 943	2 064	62 393	2 213	185	153	32	529
Unemployed	1 196	–	1 196	268	5 530	171	17	17	–	37
Percent of civilian labor force	10.7	–	10.7	11.5	8.1	7.2	8.4	10.0	–	6.5
Not in labor force	7 955	428	7 527	1 124	44 593	1 229	110	103	7	198
Inmate of institution	722	428	294	111	2 139	19	5	5	–	–
Female, 16 years and over	**10 475**	**–**	**10 475**	**1 855**	**61 974**	**1 933**	**137**	**117**	**20**	**355**
Labor force	5 706	–	5 706	1 158	34 286	1 102	72	52	20	213
Percent of female, 16 years and over	54.5	–	54.5	62.4	55.3	57.0	52.6	44.4	100.0	60.0
Civilian labor force	5 700	–	5 700	1 158	34 215	1 102	72	52	20	213
Employed	5 156	–	5 156	1 062	31 792	1 024	66	46	20	198
Unemployed	544	–	544	96	2 423	78	6	6	–	15
Percent of civilian labor force	9.5	–	9.5	8.3	7.1	7.1	8.3	11.5	–	7.0
Not in labor force	4 769	–	4 769	697	27 688	831	65	65	–	142
Inmate of institution	95	–	95	65	543	6	–	–	–	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2 839**	**19**	**2 820**	**541**	**15 133**	**464**	**54**	**50**	**4**	**180**
Employed	667	–	667	219	4 755	142	17	13	4	63
Unemployed	232	–	232	23	963	34	–	–	–	15
Not in labor force	1 920	19	1 901	297	9 298	288	37	37	–	102
Female, 16 years and over	**10 475**	**–**	**10 475**	**1 855**	**61 974**	**1 933**	**137**	**117**	**20**	**355**
With own children under 6 years	1 809	–	1 809	338	10 386	459	20	20	–	77
In labor force	911	–	911	194	4 997	207	4	4	–	32
With own children 6 to 17 years only	2 665	–	2 665	333	12 899	617	50	50	–	79
In labor force	1 873	–	1 873	262	8 486	455	32	32	–	64
Married women 16 years and over, husband present	**3 216**	**–**	**3 216**	**442**	**16 922**	**749**	**55**	**49**	**6**	**157**
In labor force	2 108	–	2 108	324	10 666	464	33	27	6	103
With own children under 6 years	749	–	749	154	4 295	206	4	4	–	51
In labor force	448	–	448	115	2 678	89	4	4	–	17
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 184	–	1 184	133	5 424	378	26	26	–	48
In labor force	854	–	854	104	3 880	281	18	18	–	42
CLASS OF WORKER AND INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9 952**	**9**	**9 943**	**2 064**	**62 393**	**2 213**	**185**	**153**	**32**	**529**
Private wage and salary workers	7 626	9	7 617	1 496	46 536	1 695	137	122	15	436
Federal government workers	471	–	471	83	3 623	128	27	10	17	37
State government workers	666	–	666	157	5 184	181	5	5	–	26
Local government workers	1 009	–	1 009	230	6 081	172	10	10	–	23
Self-employed workers	180	–	180	98	963	37	6	6	–	7
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**5 156**	**–**	**5 156**	**1 062**	**31 792**	**1 024**	**66**	**46**	**20**	**198**
Private wage and salary workers	3 835	–	3 835	783	23 058	754	40	30	10	151
Federal government workers	137	–	137	39	1 823	61	10	–	10	21
State government workers	434	–	434	71	3 114	122	–	–	–	11
Local government workers	702	–	702	138	3 530	87	10	10	–	15
Self-employed workers	48	–	48	31	267	–	6	6	–	–
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9 952**	**9**	**9 943**	**2 064**	**62 393**	**2 213**	**185**	**153**	**32**	**529**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	17	–	17	–	81	9	4	4	–	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	165	–	165	13	1 636	95	–	–	–	12
Manufacturing	3 776	9	3 767	664	11 388	588	88	77	11	325
Nondurable goods	1 235	–	1 235	184	3 273	213	55	55	–	137
Food and kindred products	86	–	86	3	620	31	–	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	241	–	241	39	722	73	32	32	–	13
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	133	–	133	38	724	44	–	–	–	14
Durable goods	2 541	9	2 532	480	8 115	375	33	22	11	188
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	–	124	11	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	414	–	414	176	1 093	13	11	5	6	12
Machinery, except electrical	760	–	760	97	1 767	92	12	12	–	125
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	168	–	168	54	1 391	89	5	–	5	14
Transportation equipment	451	9	442	35	1 238	5	–	–	–	7
Transportation	513	–	513	59	3 081	149	12	12	–	19
Communications and other public utilities	198	–	198	43	1 762	62	9	9	–	–
Wholesale trade	152	–	152	47	1 135	55	–	–	–	4
Retail trade	778	–	778	134	5 235	189	6	6	–	17
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	132	–	132	23	948	29	–	–	–	7
Eating and drinking places	234	–	234	57	1 415	19	–	–	–	–
Banking and credit agencies	169	–	169	39	2 043	68	–	–	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	558	–	558	71	3 995	101	10	10	–	13
Business and repair services	278	–	278	109	3 050	50	10	10	–	17
Private households	35	–	35	15	659	29	–	–	–	–
Other personal services	207	–	207	55	1 890	53	–	–	–	6
Entertainment and recreation services	35	–	35	–	406	18	–	–	–	–
Professional and related services	2 579	–	2 579	692	21 255	561	19	15	4	89
Hospitals	939	–	939	234	8 348	197	–	–	–	22
Health services, except hospitals	348	–	348	52	2 257	70	–	–	–	16
Educational services	853	–	853	279	6 807	154	19	15	4	51
Public administration	492	–	492	123	4 769	186	27	10	17	27
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979										
Male, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**6 263**	**203**	**6 060**	**1 274**	**37 165**	**1 360**	**123**	**104**	**19**	**402**
Worked in 1979	5 968	194	5 774	1 252	35 549	1 331	116	104	12	393
50 to 52 weeks	3 696	108	3 588	762	21 821	977	89	77	12	245
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 339	19	3 320	707	19 983	947	89	77	12	232
With unemployment in 1979	1 521	35	1 486	255	8 064	235	28	21	7	59
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	803	28	775	69	3 377	94	12	5	7	28
Female, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**6 476**	**–**	**6 476**	**1 277**	**38 260**	**1 253**	**81**	**61**	**20**	**255**
Worked in 1979	6 174	–	6 174	1 235	36 757	1 189	81	61	20	252
50 to 52 weeks	3 357	–	3 357	594	20 260	680	37	31	6	158
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 924	–	2 924	521	17 119	575	33	27	6	145
With unemployment in 1979	1 524	–	1 524	353	7 841	219	23	9	14	52
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	631	–	631	92	2 817	54	15	5	10	21

Table 134. **Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Urbanized areas—Con.										
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			New Bedford, Mass.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Providence–Pawtucket–Warwick, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)			Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over	**1 558**	**1 418**	**140**	**850**	**850**	**–**	**1 949**	**891**	**16 173**	**211**	**15 962**
Labor force	1 210	1 084	126	598	598	–	1 190	546	9 794	136	9 658
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.7	76.4	90.0	70.4	70.4	–	61.1	61.3	60.6	64.5	60.5
Civilian labor force	1 198	1 078	120	580	580	–	1 170	546	9 777	136	9 641
Employed	1 078	958	120	558	558	–	964	490	8 456	130	8 326
Unemployed	120	120	–	22	22	–	206	56	1 321	6	1 315
Percent of civilian labor force	10.0	11.1	–	3.8	3.8	–	17.6	10.3	13.5	4.4	13.6
Not in labor force	348	334	14	252	252	–	759	345	6 379	75	6 304
Inmate of institution	6	6	–	9	9	–	7	–	349	–	349
Female, 16 years and over	**788**	**716**	**72**	**351**	**351**	**–**	**1 081**	**492**	**8 512**	**87**	**8 425**
Labor force	543	477	66	243	243	–	600	256	4 616	62	4 554
Percent of female, 16 years and over	68.9	66.6	91.7	69.2	69.2	–	55.5	52.0	54.2	71.3	54.1
Civilian labor force	543	477	66	243	243	–	600	256	4 616	62	4 554
Employed	493	427	66	225	225	–	513	233	3 993	62	3 931
Unemployed	50	50	–	18	18	–	87	23	623	–	623
Percent of civilian labor force	9.2	10.5	–	7.4	7.4	–	14.5	9.0	13.5	–	13.7
Not in labor force	245	239	6	108	108	–	481	236	3 896	25	3 871
Inmate of institution	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	55	–	55
Persons 16 to 19 years	**137**	**132**	**5**	**91**	**91**	**–**	**292**	**155**	**2 429**	**26**	**2 403**
Employed	70	65	5	13	13	–	67	43	789	7	782
Unemployed	10	10	–	7	7	–	21	19	310	–	310
Not in labor force	57	57	–	71	71	–	199	93	1 330	19	1 311
Female, 16 years and over	**788**	**716**	**72**	**351**	**351**	**–**	**1 081**	**492**	**8 512**	**87**	**8 425**
With own children under 6 years	203	197	6	95	95	–	213	78	1 715	18	1 697
In labor force	129	123	6	56	56	–	95	44	721	12	709
With own children 6 to 17 years only	143	129	14	113	113	–	267	152	1 949	37	1 912
In labor force	114	100	14	89	89	–	203	103	1 353	30	1 323
Married women 16 years and over, husband present	**298**	**271**	**27**	**146**	**146**	**–**	**324**	**166**	**2 472**	**53**	**2 419**
In labor force	215	188	27	114	114	–	165	102	1 565	28	1 537
With own children under 6 years	137	131	6	68	68	–	85	24	586	18	568
In labor force	94	88	6	41	41	–	39	19	299	12	287
With own children 6 to 17 years only	78	70	8	44	44	–	116	88	879	23	856
In labor force	60	52	8	44	44	–	88	69	667	16	651
CLASS OF WORKER AND INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 078**	**958**	**120**	**558**	**558**	**–**	**964**	**490**	**8 456**	**130**	**8 326**
Private wage and salary workers	910	809	101	429	429	–	583	356	6 350	111	6 239
Federal government workers	55	49	6	38	38	–	85	53	427	7	420
State government workers	80	67	13	54	54	–	135	32	877	–	877
Local government workers	33	33	–	21	21	–	145	41	663	12	651
Self-employed workers	–	–	–	16	16	–	16	8	131	–	131
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	8
Employed females 16 years and over	**493**	**427**	**66**	**225**	**225**	**–**	**513**	**233**	**3 993**	**62**	**3 931**
Private wage and salary workers	405	347	58	143	143	–	279	135	2 886	47	2 839
Federal government workers	18	18	–	34	34	–	66	42	171	7	164
State government workers	58	50	8	30	30	–	71	28	504	–	504
Local government workers	12	12	–	7	7	–	90	20	397	8	389
Self-employed workers	–	–	–	11	11	–	7	8	27	–	27
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	8
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 078**	**958**	**120**	**558**	**558**	**–**	**964**	**490**	**8 456**	**130**	**8 326**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6
Construction	–	–	–	28	28	–	30	18	219	–	219
Manufacturing	637	595	42	305	305	–	263	162	2 761	65	2 696
Nondurable goods	208	208	–	84	84	–	103	42	499	13	486
Food and kindred products	23	23	–	6	6	–	–	–	42	–	42
Textile mill and finished textile products	75	75	–	28	28	–	47	–	110	–	110
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	–	5	5	–	24	–	146	7	139
Durable goods	429	387	42	221	221	–	160	120	2 262	52	2 210
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	7	7	–	5	–	66	–	66
Metal industries	4	4	–	–	–	–	31	7	483	12	471
Machinery, except electrical	95	71	24	42	42	–	31	7	290	6	284
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	242	242	–	78	78	–	43	106	174	7	167
Transportation equipment	47	40	7	48	48	–	–	–	151	20	131
Transportation	26	26	–	26	26	–	32	10	351	–	351
Communications and other public utilities	14	9	5	21	21	–	38	13	173	7	166
Wholesale trade	13	13	–	–	–	–	31	7	194	14	180
Retail trade	33	33	–	13	13	–	65	37	559	7	552
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	93	–	93
Eating and drinking places	–	–	–	6	6	–	33	6	233	–	233
Banking and credit agencies	6	6	–	–	–	–	26	10	216	6	210
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	33	27	6	14	14	–	27	–	331	–	331
Business and repair services	17	17	–	–	–	–	5	–	300	4	296
Private households	13	13	–	–	–	–	14	8	101	–	101
Other personal services	8	8	–	–	–	–	28	22	163	–	163
Entertainment and recreation services	11	4	7	–	–	–	–	–	45	–	45
Professional and related services	187	140	47	112	112	–	286	124	2 398	20	2 378
Hospitals	50	24	26	38	38	–	44	39	925	6	919
Health services, except hospitals	37	31	6	19	19	–	–	8	305	–	305
Educational services	79	70	9	22	22	–	147	35	739	14	725
Public administration	80	67	13	39	39	–	99	79	639	7	632
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979											
Male, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**683**	**623**	**60**	**396**	**396**	**–**	**646**	**287**	**5 806**	**99**	**5 707**
Worked in 1979	668	608	60	389	389	–	613	283	5 550	99	5 451
50 to 52 weeks	461	413	48	224	224	–	338	183	3 045	68	2 977
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	434	391	43	214	214	–	287	151	2 738	62	2 676
With unemployment in 1979	160	153	7	102	102	–	193	66	1 632	12	1 620
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	68	68	–	36	36	–	82	26	775	12	763
Female, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**536**	**478**	**58**	**283**	**283**	**–**	**672**	**305**	**5 358**	**68**	**5 290**
Worked in 1979	524	466	58	272	272	–	594	294	5 091	68	5 023
50 to 52 weeks	339	295	44	172	172	–	332	150	2 525	13	2 512
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	317	273	44	166	166	–	299	117	2 131	6	2 125
With unemployment in 1979	92	84	8	59	59	–	164	93	1 414	27	1 387
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	40	32	8	9	9	–	92	59	614	6	608

Table 134. Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Urbanized areas—Con.					Places			
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.								
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Taunton, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.	Boston city	Brockton city	Cambridge city	Chicopee city
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**19 040**	**548**	**18 492**	**349**	**3 189**	**88 525**	**2 941**	**7 796**	**242**
Labor force	11 472	421	11 051	169	2 136	52 337	1 969	5 110	182
Percent of persons 16 years and over	60.3	76.8	59.8	48.4	67.0	59.1	67.0	65.5	75.2
Civilian labor force	11 441	421	11 020	169	2 128	51 939	1 961	5 100	177
Employed	10 211	387	9 824	157	1 860	47 168	1 820	4 789	168
Unemployed	1 230	34	1 196	12	268	4 771	141	311	9
Percent of civilian labor force	10.8	8.1	10.9	7.1	12.6	9.2	7.2	6.1	5.1
Not in labor force	7 568	127	7 441	180	1 053	36 188	972	2 686	60
Inmate of institution	221	–	221	20	81	979	13	34	11
Female, 16 years and over	**10 606**	**221**	**10 385**	**213**	**1 728**	**49 239**	**1 594**	**4 309**	**129**
Labor force	5 814	143	5 671	89	1 072	26 325	915	2 742	95
Percent of female, 16 years and over	54.8	64.7	54.6	41.8	62.0	53.5	57.4	63.6	73.6
Civilian labor force	5 808	143	5 665	89	1 072	26 276	915	2 736	95
Employed	5 246	125	5 121	82	976	24 228	860	2 553	86
Unemployed	562	18	544	7	96	2 048	55	183	9
Percent of civilian labor force	9.7	12.6	9.6	7.9	9.0	7.8	6.0	6.7	9.5
Not in labor force	4 792	78	4 714	124	656	22 914	679	1 567	34
Inmate of institution	51	–	51	9	65	398	–	15	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2 882**	**73**	**2 809**	**71**	**503**	**11 907**	**374**	**1 022**	**26**
Employed	697	30	667	5	209	3 459	134	563	17
Unemployed	247	15	232	4	23	834	29	31	–
Not in labor force	1 918	28	1 890	62	269	7 511	211	428	9
Female, 16 years and over	**10 606**	**221**	**10 385**	**213**	**1 728**	**49 239**	**1 594**	**4 309**	**129**
With own children under 6 years	1 819	38	1 781	31	325	8 592	411	678	38
In labor force	914	20	894	10	187	4 006	175	399	22
With own children 6 to 17 years only	2 720	65	2 655	71	303	10 352	517	683	40
In labor force	1 916	53	1 863	38	240	6 560	377	484	31
Married women 16 years and over, husband present	**3 294**	**111**	**3 183**	**47**	**399**	**12 665**	**605**	**1 079**	**50**
In labor force	2 157	71	2 086	17	301	7 733	365	682	43
With own children under 6 years	749	28	721	12	141	3 300	178	335	21
In labor force	447	16	431	–	108	2 041	61	207	14
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 227	48	1 179	30	115	4 000	306	334	13
In labor force	885	36	849	17	94	2 783	231	250	13
CLASS OF WORKER AND INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**10 211**	**387**	**9 824**	**157**	**1 860**	**47 168**	**1 820**	**4 789**	**168**
Private wage and salary workers	7 857	313	7 544	75	1 360	35 064	1 407	3 576	109
Federal government workers	494	28	466	14	79	2 715	100	325	12
State government workers	645	4	641	48	116	3 993	146	427	21
Local government workers	1 011	18	993	20	225	4 680	142	382	17
Self-employed workers	204	24	180	–	80	716	25	79	9
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**5 246**	**125**	**5 121**	**82**	**976**	**24 228**	**860**	**2 553**	**86**
Private wage and salary workers	3 911	98	3 813	39	721	17 492	620	1 846	45
Federal government workers	143	11	132	9	35	1 420	61	152	8
State government workers	430	4	426	21	51	2 416	99	305	15
Local government workers	706	4	702	13	138	2 724	80	217	9
Self-employed workers	56	8	48	–	31	176	–	33	9
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed persons 16 years and over	**10 211**	**387**	**9 824**	**157**	**1 860**	**47 168**	**1 820**	**4 789**	**168**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	17	–	17	–	–	58	9	7	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
Construction	165	–	165	–	13	1 378	73	79	–
Manufacturing	3 883	146	3 737	50	585	8 012	505	816	75
Nondurable goods	1 248	26	1 222	12	176	2 454	172	245	53
Food and kindred products	86	–	86	–	3	536	21	46	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	241	–	241	5	39	609	67	34	22
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	144	11	133	–	33	507	19	45	–
Durable goods	2 635	120	2 515	38	409	5 558	333	571	22
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	–	–	108	11	–	–
Metal industries	453	39	414	10	165	903	9	80	18
Machinery, except electrical	755	12	743	–	64	1 038	85	128	–
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	180	12	168	6	47	895	89	154	–
Transportation equipment	493	51	442	–	30	790	5	32	–
Transportation	519	6	513	9	52	2 350	120	221	–
Communications and other public utilities	219	25	194	–	36	1 401	51	112	4
Wholesale trade	179	27	152	–	47	768	48	86	10
Retail trade	807	34	773	–	116	4 000	170	374	15
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	137	5	132	–	7	761	29	68	–
Eating and drinking places	239	10	229	–	57	1 101	19	96	7
Banking and credit agencies	169	–	169	5	39	1 612	63	144	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	614	61	553	6	71	3 273	91	212	4
Business and repair services	296	18	278	10	79	2 360	44	250	3
Private households	41	6	35	–	15	375	24	92	–
Other personal services	207	–	207	–	55	1 596	53	122	14
Entertainment and recreation services	40	11	29	12	–	285	5	27	3
Professional and related services	2 555	26	2 529	54	654	15 985	420	1 943	40
Hospitals	930	8	922	22	221	6 997	150	489	–
Health services, except hospitals	354	14	340	–	39	1 752	45	167	–
Educational services	838	4	834	20	267	4 315	120	955	32
Public administration	500	27	473	11	98	3 707	144	304	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979									
Male, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**6 287**	**311**	**5 976**	**72**	**1 137**	**27 838**	**1 108**	**2 785**	**89**
Worked in 1979	5 994	304	5 690	57	1 121	26 401	1 079	2 707	89
50 to 52 weeks	3 711	202	3 509	43	676	16 181	800	1 464	39
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 443	202	3 241	43	621	14 756	775	1 312	36
With unemployment in 1979	1 555	74	1 481	24	228	6 442	197	489	12
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	787	12	775	17	44	2 763	81	172	12
Female, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**6 581**	**151**	**6 430**	**121**	**1 187**	**29 475**	**1 012**	**2 936**	**99**
Worked in 1979	6 284	151	6 133	111	1 145	28 137	967	2 874	90
50 to 52 weeks	3 438	95	3 343	56	521	15 817	563	1 482	55
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 991	81	2 910	40	448	13 435	470	1 207	55
With unemployment in 1979	1 516	13	1 503	22	345	6 288	186	468	26
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	636	5	631	9	92	2 232	41	154	17

Table 134. **Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Places—Con.								
	Fall River city								
	Total	Urban	Fitchburg city	Haverhill city	Holyoke city	Lawrence city	Leominster city	Lowell city	Lynn city
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**232**	**232**	**417**	**453**	**737**	**801**	**348**	**701**	**1 890**
Labor force	135	135	343	353	414	585	230	489	1 065
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.2	58.2	82.3	77.9	56.2	73.0	66.1	69.8	56.3
Civilian labor force	135	135	333	353	414	579	200	471	1 065
Employed	118	118	305	309	357	522	197	455	977
Unemployed	17	17	28	44	57	57	3	16	88
Percent of civilian labor force	12.6	12.6	8.4	12.5	13.8	9.8	1.5	3.4	8.3
Not in labor force	97	97	74	100	323	216	118	212	825
Inmate of institution	5	5	-	-	-	6	-	-	17
Female, 16 years and over	**94**	**94**	**186**	**209**	**322**	**443**	**149**	**278**	**967**
Labor force	29	29	131	151	179	272	62	187	466
Percent of female, 16 years and over	30.9	30.9	70.4	72.2	55.6	61.4	41.6	67.3	48.2
Civilian labor force	29	29	131	151	179	272	62	187	466
Employed	23	23	125	149	161	230	59	175	430
Unemployed	6	6	6	2	18	42	3	12	36
Percent of civilian labor force	20.7	20.7	4.6	1.3	10.1	15.4	4.8	6.4	7.7
Not in labor force	65	65	55	58	143	171	87	91	501
Inmate of institution	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 16 to 19 years	**39**	**39**	**133**	**60**	**125**	**68**	**47**	**61**	**301**
Employed	8	8	63	34	32	27	-	13	67
Unemployed	-	-	15	-	16	10	-	7	18
Not in labor force	31	31	55	26	77	31	47	41	216
Female, 16 years and over	**94**	**94**	**186**	**209**	**322**	**443**	**149**	**278**	**967**
With own children under 6 years	20	20	45	8	55	189	32	79	308
In labor force	4	4	25	8	27	115	7	50	105
With own children 6 to 17 years only	38	38	33	38	61	82	39	85	225
In labor force	20	20	33	22	41	69	24	61	135
Married women 16 years and over, husband present	**37**	**37**	**48**	**59**	**78**	**192**	**96**	**110**	**285**
In labor force	15	15	39	48	50	130	51	88	173
With own children under 6 years	4	4	22	6	6	125	29	52	99
In labor force	4	4	13	6	-	82	4	35	48
With own children 6 to 17 years only	14	14	15	24	18	41	26	24	88
In labor force	6	6	15	13	18	34	20	24	47
CLASS OF WORKER AND INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**118**	**118**	**305**	**309**	**357**	**522**	**197**	**455**	**977**
Private wage and salary workers	93	93	244	261	270	460	172	353	771
Federal government workers	10	10	10	21	5	28	20	30	64
State government workers	5	5	21	11	55	29	5	42	78
Local government workers	10	10	23	16	20	5	-	21	56
Self-employed workers	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	9	8
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employed females 16 years and over	**23**	**23**	**125**	**149**	**161**	**230**	**59**	**175**	**430**
Private wage and salary workers	13	13	99	120	125	195	45	120	347
Federal government workers	-	-	-	6	-	12	14	26	24
State government workers	-	-	11	11	28	23	-	18	33
Local government workers	10	10	15	12	8	-	-	7	26
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employed persons 16 years and over	**118**	**118**	**305**	**309**	**357**	**522**	**197**	**455**	**977**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mining	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction	-	-	7	-	-	-	5	28	44
Manufacturing	54	54	193	211	120	341	126	241	488
Nondurable goods	44	44	83	34	60	168	54	78	70
Food and kindred products	-	-	-	7	-	16	-	-	7
Textile mill and finished textile products	32	32	13	19	11	50	-	28	17
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	-	-	14	-	21	-	-	5	-
Durable goods	10	10	110	177	60	173	72	163	418
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Metal industries	5	5	-	4	4	-	12	-	24
Machinery, except electrical	-	-	68	24	24	36	51	26	102
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	-	-	14	129	-	107	-	66	71
Transportation equipment	-	-	7	20	12	13	-	43	183
Transportation	12	12	-	7	41	8	19	20	68
Communications and other public utilities	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	21	25
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	6	4	7	4	-	11
Retail trade	-	-	-	11	36	22	3	6	48
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	6
Eating and drinking places	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	26
Banking and credit agencies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	10	10	7	8	-	15	6	14	5
Business and repair services	10	10	17	-	10	12	-	-	17
Private households	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	22
Other personal services	-	-	6	-	-	8	-	-	9
Entertainment and recreation services	-	-	-	4	7	-	-	-	-
Professional and related services	9	9	59	49	114	60	23	92	179
Hospitals	-	-	11	8	45	16	4	30	36
Health services, except hospitals	-	-	16	6	7	25	-	19	28
Educational services	9	9	32	26	38	13	19	16	65
Public administration	10	10	16	13	25	42	11	33	52
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979									
Male, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**92**	**92**	**215**	**211**	**290**	**320**	**168**	**343**	**658**
Worked in 1979	92	92	206	203	266	313	168	336	639
50 to 52 weeks	71	71	105	121	132	244	127	183	384
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	71	71	92	107	125	236	127	173	373
With unemployment in 1979	21	21	40	60	77	78	19	96	147
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	5	5	22	44	64	17	6	30	82
Female, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**38**	**38**	**160**	**146**	**202**	**278**	**75**	**228**	**533**
Worked in 1979	38	38	157	140	193	272	75	217	507
50 to 52 weeks	25	25	103	109	112	153	35	128	249
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	21	21	97	96	96	144	35	122	206
With unemployment in 1979	9	9	29	28	41	46	23	59	135
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	5	5	10	8	4	18	11	9	64

Table 134. Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Places—Con.									
	Malden city	Medford city	New Bedford city	Newton city	Pittsfield city	Quincy city	Somerville city	Springfield city	Waltham city	Worcester city
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**758**	**1 228**	**1 887**	**916**	**891**	**126**	**1 135**	**16 558**	**484**	**2 993**
Labor force	514	819	1 162	687	546	77	825	9 872	362	1 982
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.8	66.7	61.6	75.0	61.3	61.1	72.7	59.6	74.8	66.2
Civilian labor force	514	819	1 142	687	546	69	825	9 852	362	1 974
Employed	498	800	936	643	490	69	809	8 767	349	1 721
Unemployed	16	19	206	44	56	–	16	1 085	13	253
Percent of civilian labor force	3.1	2.3	18.0	6.4	10.3	–	1.9	11.0	3.6	12.8
Not in labor force	244	409	725	229	345	49	310	6 686	122	1 011
Inmate of institution	7	–	7	–	–	15	14	189	32	63
Female, 16 years and over	**431**	**619**	**1 050**	**464**	**492**	**70**	**702**	**9 397**	**230**	**1 611**
Labor force	265	399	585	316	256	41	482	5 109	171	991
Percent of female, 16 years and over	61.5	64.5	55.7	68.1	52.0	58.6	68.7	54.4	74.3	61.5
Civilian labor force	265	399	585	316	256	41	482	5 109	171	991
Employed	265	399	498	302	233	41	475	4 624	164	903
Unemployed	–	–	87	14	23	–	7	485	7	88
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	14.9	4.4	9.0	–	1.5	9.5	4.1	8.9
Not in labor force	166	220	465	148	236	29	220	4 288	59	620
Inmate of institution	7	–	7	–	–	15	–	51	–	47
Persons 16 to 19 years	**85**	**166**	**263**	**182**	**155**	**11**	**117**	**2 455**	**71**	**497**
Employed	39	56	55	97	43	4	32	540	27	203
Unemployed	–	–	21	9	19	–	7	216	6	23
Not in labor force	46	110	182	76	93	7	78	1 685	38	269
Female, 16 years and over	**431**	**619**	**1 050**	**464**	**492**	**70**	**702**	**9 397**	**230**	**1 611**
With own children under 6 years	71	33	213	37	78	–	43	1 609	43	296
In labor force	40	20	95	30	44	–	43	818	29	170
With own children 6 to 17 years only	78	139	267	127	152	7	57	2 444	34	285
In labor force	68	117	203	109	103	–	44	1 733	34	222
Married women 16 years and over, husband present	**116**	**315**	**324**	**210**	**166**	**7**	**178**	**2 910**	**58**	**332**
In labor force	76	217	165	160	102	7	121	1 932	49	246
With own children under 6 years	30	25	85	37	24	–	43	631	31	112
In labor force	18	12	39	30	19	–	43	406	22	91
With own children 6 to 17 years only	15	103	116	96	88	–	25	1 092	21	97
In labor force	15	81	88	84	69	–	19	794	21	76
CLASS OF WORKER AND INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**498**	**800**	**936**	**643**	**490**	**69**	**809**	**8 767**	**349**	**1 721**
Private wage and salary workers	382	542	577	429	356	52	663	6 737	215	1 314
Federal government workers	32	89	70	32	53	–	22	418	13	74
State government workers	16	52	128	41	32	8	50	525	109	99
Local government workers	68	102	145	100	41	9	74	930	12	160
Self-employed workers	–	15	16	41	8	–	–	157	–	74
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**265**	**399**	**498**	**302**	**233**	**41**	**475**	**4 624**	**164**	**903**
Private wage and salary workers	202	261	279	191	135	24	412	3 442	99	703
Federal government workers	9	49	51	25	42	–	4	113	–	30
State government workers	16	22	71	20	28	8	31	355	53	39
Local government workers	38	67	90	42	20	9	28	675	12	100
Self-employed workers	–	–	7	24	8	–	–	39	–	31
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed persons 16 years and over	**498**	**800**	**936**	**643**	**490**	**69**	**809**	**8 767**	**349**	**1 721**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	17	–	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	–	27	30	7	18	–	33	152	–	13
Manufacturing	98	156	263	84	162	13	130	3 418	67	585
Nondurable goods	32	26	103	7	42	13	69	1 083	6	176
Food and kindred products	–	6	–	–	–	–	5	86	–	3
Textile mill and finished textile products	–	–	47	–	–	–	19	208	–	39
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	24	7	–	13	20	112	–	33
Durable goods	66	130	160	77	120	–	61	2 335	61	409
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	5	5	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Metal industries	6	5	31	–	7	–	6	383	–	165
Machinery, except electrical	–	27	31	39	7	–	19	675	11	64
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	6	21	43	20	106	–	6	163	13	47
Transportation equipment	26	14	–	–	–	–	4	409	7	30
Transportation	50	60	26	19	10	–	38	461	6	44
Communications and other public utilities	7	8	38	20	13	7	12	172	–	31
Wholesale trade	–	31	31	–	7	–	11	128	17	41
Retail trade	17	60	65	86	37	–	37	675	45	101
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	13	20	15	–	–	–	127	–	7
Eating and drinking places	–	–	33	38	6	–	10	222	16	48
Banking and credit agencies	35	14	26	19	10	7	–	169	–	28
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	80	30	27	30	–	–	51	497	–	71
Business and repair services	10	30	5	18	–	–	51	258	15	79
Private households	–	9	14	37	8	–	12	35	6	15
Other personal services	–	14	28	18	22	5	11	180	20	49
Entertainment and recreation services	15	10	–	–	–	–	7	19	–	–
Professional and related services	148	284	264	263	124	37	371	2 151	147	572
Hospitals	31	53	44	35	39	14	97	831	89	203
Health services, except hospitals	16	45	–	34	8	–	43	308	7	39
Educational services	70	140	135	137	35	14	196	622	51	209
Public administration	38	67	99	42	79	–	45	435	26	92
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979										
Male, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**265**	**471**	**615**	**407**	**287**	**23**	**344**	**5 289**	**209**	**1 058**
Worked in 1979	265	465	589	407	283	23	344	5 041	209	1 050
50 to 52 weeks	158	327	332	239	183	19	214	3 136	121	632
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	149	315	281	222	151	13	202	2 889	121	594
With unemployment in 1979	62	105	174	71	66	–	99	1 355	29	201
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	31	36	77	29	26	–	28	679	16	32
Female, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**268**	**440**	**641**	**374**	**305**	**41**	**571**	**5 737**	**192**	**1 106**
Worked in 1979	268	428	568	359	294	41	561	5 477	192	1 064
50 to 52 weeks	195	254	317	146	150	17	277	3 048	58	483
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	153	230	284	104	117	17	227	2 653	51	416
With unemployment in 1979	45	60	154	45	93	7	138	1 350	37	324
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	–	12	87	6	59	7	43	589	17	92

Table 134a. Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons for Towns/Townships: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Towns/Townships of 50,000 or More	Brookline town	Framingham town	Weymouth town
LABOR FORCE STATUS			
Persons 16 years and over	**841**	**1 187**	**241**
Labor force	617	907	182
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.4	76.4	75.5
Civilian labor force	617	902	134
Employed	585	860	122
Unemployed	32	42	12
Percent of civilian labor force	5.2	4.7	9.0
Not in labor force	224	280	59
Inmate of institution	21	65	-
Female, 16 years and over	**516**	**647**	**98**
Labor force	370	462	39
Percent of female, 16 years and over	71.7	71.4	39.8
Civilian labor force	370	462	39
Employed	343	426	39
Unemployed	27	36	-
Percent of civilian labor force	7.3	7.8	-
Not in labor force	146	185	59
Inmate of institution	14	31	-
Persons 16 to 19 years	**87**	**151**	**57**
Employed	12	39	19
Unemployed	-	12	12
Not in labor force	*75*	100	20
Female, 16 years and over	**516**	**647**	**98**
With own children under 6 years	59	112	-
In labor force	47	93	-
With own children 6 to 17 years only	123	190	32
In labor force	109	171	20
Married women 16 years and over, husband present	**119**	**238**	**43**
In labor force	98	204	31
With own children under 6 years	39	78	-
In labor force	32	78	-
With own children 6 to 17 years only	35	104	32
In labor force	35	94	20
CLASS OF WORKER AND INDUSTRY			
Employed persons 16 years and over	**585**	**860**	**122**
Private wage and salary workers	480	708	84
Federal government workers	6	44	13
State government workers	37	41	-
Local government workers	62	58	25
Self-employed workers	-	9	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-
Employed females 16 years and over	**343**	**426**	**39**
Private wage and salary workers	274	339	33
Federal government workers	-	*16*	-
State government workers	29	30	-
Local government workers	40	41	6
Self-employed workers	-	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-
Employed persons 16 years and over	**585**	**860**	**122**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	-	-	-
Mining	-	-	-
Construction	13	21	-
Manufacturing	45	256	21
Nondurable goods	13	55	8
Food and kindred products	-	-	-
Textile mill and finished textile products	-	-	-
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	7	28	-
Durable goods	32	201	13
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	-	-	-
Metal industries	-	-	-
Machinery, except electrical	17	99	6
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	-	23	-
Transportation equipment	6	53	-
Transportation	5	41	7
Communications and other public utilities	10	38	6
Wholesale trade	*5*	*39*	-
Retail trade	44	40	34
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	-	23	-
Eating and drinking places	6	4	-
Banking and credit agencies	-	28	6
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	38	75	12
Business and repair services	29	68	-
Private households	40	18	-
Other personal services	-	4	-
Entertainment and recreation services	8	9	-
Professional and related services	337	170	30
Hospitals	109	67	10
Health services, except hospitals	9	26	-
Educational services	159	60	13
Public administration	11	53	6
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979			
Male, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**282**	**487**	**133**
Worked in 1979	282	477	133
50 to 52 weeks	170	332	89
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	156	323	89
With unemployment in 1979	21	72	23
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	4	18	-
Female, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	***432***	***491***	***68***
Worked in 1979	432	483	68
50 to 52 weeks	191	265	22
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	137	242	14
With unemployment in 1979	74	110	19
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	39	52	13

Table 135. Occupation of Employed Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SCSA's						SMSA's					
	Boston–Lawrence–Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			Providence–Fall River, R.I.–Mass.					Fall River, Mass.–R.I.			
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston, Mass.	Brockton, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Fitchburg–Leominster, Mass.
Employed persons 16 years and over	**66 772**	**66 616**	**156**	**9 032**	**375**	**8 657**	**62 780**	**2 098**	**298**	**170**	**128**	**632**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	12 752	12 706	46	1 273	69	1 204	11 954	414	25	15	10	136
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	5 091	5 081	10	526	17	509	4 746	163	10	–	10	41
Officials and administrators, public administration	362	362	–	45	–	45	362	–	–	–	–	–
Management related occupations	1 815	1 815	–	180	5	175	1 729	40	–	–	–	24
Professional specialty occupations	7 661	7 625	36	747	52	695	7 208	251	15	15	–	95
Engineers and natural scientists	1 068	1 049	19	66	–	66	963	46	–	–	–	27
Engineers	652	638	14	59	–	59	578	30	–	–	–	17
Health diagnosing occupations	224	224	–	23	4	19	224	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	1 261	1 256	5	125	18	107	1 176	62	–	–	–	19
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	3 118	3 113	5	287	14	273	2 972	96	6	6	–	28
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 853	1 853	–	147	8	139	1 754	88	–	–	–	22
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	21 545	21 477	68	2 337	100	2 237	20 456	601	89	40	49	131
Health technologists and technicians	994	987	7	128	7	121	937	8	4	–	4	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	1 682	1 670	12	86	6	80	1 549	32	–	–	–	19
Sales occupations	3 443	3 443	–	334	15	319	3 273	126	10	6	4	4
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	293	293	–	54	–	54	279	14	–	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	727	727	–	76	9	67	690	30	–	–	–	4
Other sales occupations	2 423	2 423	–	204	6	198	2 304	82	10	6	4	–
Cashiers	911	911	–	99	–	99	891	15	–	–	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	15 426	15 377	49	1 789	72	1 717	14 697	435	75	34	41	108
Computer equipment operators	566	560	6	56	4	52	514	34	4	4	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	3 379	3 354	25	315	14	301	3 221	86	6	6	–	20
Financial records processing occupations	1 078	1 078	–	122	6	116	1 028	40	6	6	–	4
Mail and message distributing occupations	1 001	1 001	–	126	–	126	973	24	4	–	4	–
Service occupations	15 412	15 401	11	2 067	42	2 025	15 027	273	49	10	39	54
Private household occupations	693	693	–	88	2	86	656	24	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	1 949	1 944	5	224	12	212	1 903	41	26	6	20	12
Police and firefighters	523	523	–	65	–	65	503	20	7	–	7	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	12 770	12 764	6	1 755	28	1 727	12 468	208	23	4	19	42
Food service occupations	2 238	2 238	–	394	16	378	2 184	32	4	4	–	19
Cleaning and building service occupations	3 947	3 947	–	510	–	510	3 852	68	5	–	5	10
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	204	204	–	5	5	–	191	13	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	191	191	–	–	–	–	185	6	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5 539	5 521	18	1 023	46	977	4 933	359	37	26	11	101
Mechanics and repairers	1 700	1 700	–	221	20	201	1 496	135	13	13	–	29
Construction trades	1 551	1 533	18	195	15	180	1 423	86	9	9	–	7
Precision production occupations	2 282	2 282	–	607	11	596	2 008	138	15	4	11	60
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	11 320	11 307	13	2 327	113	2 214	10 219	438	98	79	19	210
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	3 977	3 977	–	1 023	52	971	3 519	176	28	28	–	110
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	2 928	2 922	6	521	26	495	2 632	85	26	26	–	50
Transportation occupations	1 977	1 977	–	311	10	301	1 858	83	21	6	15	11
Motor vehicle operators	1 909	1 909	–	303	10	293	1 798	75	21	6	15	11
Material moving equipment operators	265	258	7	63	–	63	240	8	–	–	–	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 173	2 173	–	409	25	384	1 970	86	23	19	4	30
Construction laborers	292	292	–	35	–	35	271	6	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	491	491	–	114	6	108	476	10	4	–	4	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**33 742**	**33 670**	**72**	**4 241**	**156**	**4 085**	**31 966**	**957**	**125**	**46**	**79**	**227**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	6 583	6 573	10	581	33	548	6 177	245	5	–	5	46
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 191	2 186	5	143	–	143	2 047	76	5	–	5	16
Officials and administrators, public administration	134	134	–	–	–	–	134	–	–	–	–	–
Management related occupations	858	858	–	52	–	52	821	12	–	–	–	7
Professional specialty occupations	4 392	4 387	5	438	33	405	4 130	169	–	–	–	30
Engineers and natural scientists	123	123	–	7	–	7	118	5	–	–	–	–
Engineers	28	28	–	–	–	–	28	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	53	53	–	7	–	7	53	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	1 079	1 074	5	115	18	97	1 004	52	–	–	–	16
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	2 196	2 196	–	184	8	176	2 092	73	–	–	–	14
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 397	1 397	–	108	8	100	1 317	73	–	–	–	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	14 170	14 120	50	1 529	57	1 472	13 503	380	75	26	49	71
Health technologists and technicians	796	789	7	103	–	103	739	8	4	–	4	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	524	524	–	–	–	–	507	9	–	–	–	6
Sales occupations	1 607	1 607	–	154	6	148	1 523	57	10	6	4	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	93	93	–	7	–	7	93	–	–	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	225	225	–	18	–	18	225	–	–	–	–	–
Other sales occupations	1 289	1 289	–	129	6	123	1 205	57	10	6	4	–
Cashiers	545	545	–	68	–	68	525	15	–	–	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	11 243	11 200	43	1 272	51	1 221	10 734	306	61	20	41	65
Computer equipment operators	233	233	–	41	4	37	207	19	4	4	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	3 318	3 293	25	310	14	296	3 160	86	6	6	–	17
Financial records processing occupations	808	808	–	91	6	85	771	32	6	6	–	4
Mail and message distributing occupations	368	368	–	49	–	49	366	2	4	–	4	–
Service occupations	8 473	8 467	6	1 115	30	1 085	8 264	125	18	4	14	30
Private household occupations	661	661	–	88	2	86	624	24	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	328	328	–	–	–	–	328	–	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	66	66	–	–	–	–	66	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	7 484	7 478	6	1 027	28	999	7 312	101	18	4	14	30
Food service occupations	922	922	–	165	16	149	904	8	4	4	–	19
Cleaning and building service occupations	1 338	1 338	–	159	–	159	1 322	–	–	–	–	4
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	27	27	–	–	–	–	21	6	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	27	27	–	–	–	–	21	6	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	557	557	–	226	7	219	491	36	11	–	11	14
Mechanics and repairers	146	146	–	5	–	5	127	13	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	32	32	–	6	–	6	32	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	379	379	–	215	7	208	332	23	11	–	11	14
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 932	3 926	6	790	29	761	3 510	165	16	16	–	66
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1 596	1 596	–	356	17	339	1 443	53	10	10	–	22
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	1 489	1 483	6	316	6	310	1 329	56	6	6	–	25
Transportation occupations	276	276	–	–	–	–	243	22	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	276	276	–	–	–	–	243	22	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	16	16	–	6	–	6	16	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	555	555	–	112	6	106	479	34	–	–	–	19
Construction laborers	17	17	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	87	87	–	26	6	20	82	5	–	–	–	–

Table 135. Occupation of Employed Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's / SMSA's / Urbanized Areas / Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SMSA's—Con.										
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			New Bedford, Mass.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Providence–Warwick–Pawtucket, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)			Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 153**	**997**	**156**	**741**	**741**	**–**	**1 003**	**544**	**8 734**	**205**	**8 529**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	214	168	46	170	170	–	194	108	1 248	54	1 194
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	112	102	10	70	70	–	73	45	516	17	499
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	45	–	45
Management related occupations	29	29	–	17	17	–	33	18	180	5	175
Professional specialty occupations	102	66	36	100	100	–	121	63	732	37	695
Engineers and natural scientists	30	11	19	29	29	–	21	6	66	–	66
Engineers	20	6	14	24	24	–	10	6	59	–	59
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	4	19
Health assessment and treating occupations	10	5	5	13	13	–	4	5	125	18	107
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	36	31	5	14	14	–	63	30	281	8	273
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	4	4	–	7	7	–	34	5	147	8	139
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	282	214	68	206	206	–	203	152	2 248	60	2 188
Health technologists and technicians	24	17	7	25	25	–	–	12	124	7	117
Technologists and technicians, except health	33	21	12	68	68	–	12	12	86	6	80
Sales occupations	20	20	–	24	24	–	20	11	324	9	315
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	54	–	54
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	–	7	7	–	6	–	76	9	67
Other sales occupations	20	20	–	17	17	–	14	11	194	–	194
Cashiers	–	–	–	5	5	–	4	6	99	–	99
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	205	156	49	89	89	–	171	117	1 714	38	1 676
Computer equipment operators	11	5	6	7	7	–	7	–	52	–	52
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	53	28	25	19	19	–	61	20	309	8	301
Financial records processing occupations	5	5	–	5	5	–	3	29	116	–	116
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	4	4	–	8	9	122	–	122
Service occupations	72	61	11	40	40	–	220	107	2 018	32	1 986
Private household occupations	13	13	–	–	–	–	14	8	88	2	86
Protective service occupations	5	–	5	–	–	–	37	6	198	6	192
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	6	58	–	58
Service occupations, except protective and household	54	48	6	40	40	–	169	93	1 732	24	1 708
Food service occupations	16	16	–	6	6	–	39	10	390	12	378
Cleaning and building service occupations	21	21	–	6	6	–	60	65	505	–	505
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	5	5	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	156	138	18	91	91	–	86	65	986	20	966
Mechanics and repairers	45	45	–	24	24	–	26	19	208	7	201
Construction trades	23	5	18	19	19	–	22	22	186	6	180
Precision production occupations	88	88	–	48	48	–	38	24	592	7	585
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	429	416	13	234	234	–	286	112	2 229	34	2 195
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	205	205	–	77	77	–	142	43	995	24	971
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	146	140	6	65	65	–	41	40	495	–	495
Transportation occupations	17	17	–	19	19	–	14	–	290	4	286
Motor vehicle operators	17	17	–	19	19	–	10	–	282	4	278
Material moving equipment operators	11	4	7	6	6	–	39	18	63	–	63
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	50	50	–	67	67	–	50	11	386	6	380
Construction laborers	–	–	–	15	15	–	9	–	35	–	35
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	5	5	–	33	–	110	6	104
Employed females 16 years and over	**519**	**447**	**72**	**300**	**300**	**–**	**521**	**261**	**4 116**	**110**	**4 006**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	77	67	10	84	84	–	103	73	576	33	543
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	38	33	5	30	30	–	37	31	138	–	138
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Management related occupations	19	19	–	6	6	–	24	18	52	–	52
Professional specialty occupations	39	34	5	54	54	–	66	42	438	33	405
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	7
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	7
Health assessment and treating occupations	10	5	5	13	13	–	4	5	115	18	97
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	17	17	–	14	14	–	41	24	184	8	176
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	–	–	7	7	–	22	5	108	8	100
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	180	130	50	107	107	–	150	106	1 454	31	1 423
Health technologists and technicians	24	17	7	25	25	–	–	12	99	–	99
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	–	8	8	–	7	–	–	–	–
Sales occupations	15	15	–	12	12	–	4	11	144	–	144
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	7
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	18
Other sales occupations	15	15	–	12	12	–	4	11	119	–	119
Cashiers	–	–	–	5	5	–	4	6	68	–	68
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	141	98	43	62	62	–	139	83	1 211	31	1 180
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	7	7	–	7	–	37	–	37
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	53	28	25	19	19	–	61	20	304	8	296
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	29	85	–	85
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	45	–	45
Service occupations	56	50	6	28	28	–	114	50	1 097	26	1 071
Private household occupations	13	13	–	–	–	–	14	8	88	2	86
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	43	37	6	28	28	–	100	42	1 009	24	985
Food service occupations	10	10	–	–	–	–	22	–	161	12	149
Cleaning and building service occupations	16	16	–	–	–	–	33	24	159	–	159
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	16	16	–	14	14	–	12	–	215	7	208
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	5	–	5
Construction trades	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6
Precision production occupations	16	16	–	8	8	–	12	–	204	7	197
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	190	184	6	67	67	–	142	32	774	13	761
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	70	70	–	30	30	–	94	15	346	7	339
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	73	67	6	31	31	–	34	12	310	–	310
Transportation occupations	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	6	–	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	36	36	–	6	6	–	–	5	112	6	106
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	6	20

Table 135. Occupation of Employed Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SMSA's—Con.				Urbanized areas					
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.			Worcester, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	Brockton, Mass.	Fall River, Mass.–R.I.			Fitchburg–Leominster, Mass.
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)				Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9 952**	**9**	**9 943**	**2 064**	**62 393**	**2 213**	**185**	**153**	**32**	**529**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 471	–	1 471	505	11 820	431	14	9	5	95
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	624	–	624	174	4 685	169	5	–	5	41
Officials and administrators, public administration	18	–	18	–	362	–	–	–	–	–
Management related occupations	239	–	239	20	1 744	53	–	–	–	24
Professional specialty occupations	847	–	847	331	7 135	262	9	9	–	54
Engineers and natural scientists	49	–	49	18	936	46	–	–	–	27
Engineers	38	–	38	6	545	30	–	–	–	17
Health diagnosing occupations	14	–	14	6	224	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	142	–	142	34	1 164	73	–	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	400	–	400	183	2 941	96	–	–	–	22
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	253	–	253	72	1 728	88	–	–	–	22
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 357	–	2 357	463	20 403	633	54	40	14	109
Health technologists and technicians	99	–	99	34	942	8	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	158	–	158	36	1 577	26	–	–	–	19
Sales occupations	380	–	380	67	3 265	121	6	6	–	4
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	41	–	41	18	279	14	–	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	78	–	78	21	689	30	–	–	–	4
Other sales occupations	261	–	261	28	2 297	77	6	6	–	–
Cashiers	100	–	100	12	889	23	–	–	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 720	–	1 720	326	14 619	478	48	34	14	86
Computer equipment operators	42	–	42	13	514	34	4	4	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	277	–	277	57	3 207	92	6	6	–	20
Financial records processing occupations	106	–	106	25	1 040	40	6	6	–	4
Mail and message distributing occupations	163	–	163	21	973	24	4	–	4	–
Service occupations	2 073	–	2 073	468	14 922	323	17	10	7	49
Private household occupations	28	–	28	15	634	29	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	238	–	238	49	1 878	56	13	6	7	7
Police and firefighters	83	–	83	29	481	25	7	–	7	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 807	–	1 807	404	12 410	238	4	4	–	42
Food service occupations	346	–	346	122	2 177	32	4	4	–	19
Cleaning and building service occupations	492	–	492	112	3 838	72	–	–	–	10
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	37	–	37	8	191	13	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	37	–	37	8	185	6	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 012	–	1 012	110	4 937	357	26	20	6	80
Mechanics and repairers	273	–	273	34	1 485	137	7	7	–	14
Construction trades	153	–	153	16	1 428	80	9	9	–	7
Precision production occupations	586	–	586	60	2 018	140	10	4	6	54
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 002	9	2 993	510	10 120	456	74	74	–	196
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1 299	–	1 299	364	3 495	184	28	28	–	96
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	887	9	878	82	2 610	84	26	26	–	50
Transportation occupations	318	–	318	8	1 842	92	6	6	–	11
Motor vehicle operators	318	–	318	8	1 788	78	6	6	–	11
Material moving equipment operators	69	–	69	17	233	15	–	–	–	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	429	–	429	39	1 940	81	14	14	–	30
Construction laborers	48	–	48	7	266	6	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	216	–	216	17	476	10	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**5 156**	**–**	**5 156**	**1 062**	**31 792**	**1 024**	**66**	**46**	**20**	**198**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	816	–	816	270	6 128	261	–	–	–	30
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	270	–	270	82	2 022	85	–	–	–	16
Officials and administrators, public administration	11	–	11	–	134	–	–	–	–	–
Management related occupations	116	–	116	20	811	25	–	–	–	7
Professional specialty occupations	546	–	546	188	4 106	176	–	–	–	14
Engineers and natural scientists	8	–	8	5	118	5	–	–	–	–
Engineers	8	–	8	–	28	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	7	–	7	–	57	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	126	–	126	34	992	63	–	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	305	–	305	108	2 070	69	–	–	–	14
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	184	–	184	60	1 294	69	–	–	–	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 630	–	1 630	298	13 452	390	40	26	14	58
Health technologists and technicians	99	–	99	34	738	8	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	42	–	42	6	497	9	–	–	–	6
Sales occupations	234	–	234	44	1 524	60	6	6	–	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	10	–	10	6	93	–	–	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	20	–	20	10	233	–	–	–	–	–
Other sales occupations	204	–	204	28	1 198	60	6	6	–	–
Cashiers	88	–	88	12	523	23	–	–	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 255	–	1 255	214	10 693	313	34	20	14	52
Computer equipment operators	35	–	35	6	207	19	4	4	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	273	–	273	57	3 146	92	6	6	–	17
Financial records processing occupations	95	–	95	25	776	32	6	6	–	4
Mail and message distributing occupations	23	–	23	7	366	2	4	–	4	–
Service occupations	1 301	–	1 301	255	8 214	154	4	4	–	30
Private household occupations	28	–	28	15	602	29	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	52	–	52	–	322	–	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	18	–	18	–	60	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 221	–	1 221	240	7 290	125	4	4	–	30
Food service occupations	193	–	193	58	904	8	4	4	–	19
Cleaning and building service occupations	209	–	209	46	1 329	–	–	–	–	4
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	21	6	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	21	6	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	168	–	168	24	494	39	6	–	6	14
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	9	130	16	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	–	–	–	–	32	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	168	–	168	15	332	23	6	–	6	14
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 241	–	1 241	215	3 483	174	16	16	–	66
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	516	–	516	176	1 435	58	10	10	–	22
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	592	–	592	39	1 319	60	6	6	–	25
Transportation occupations	27	–	27	–	243	22	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	27	–	27	–	243	22	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	10	–	10	–	16	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	96	–	96	–	470	34	–	–	–	19
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	43	–	43	–	82	5	–	–	–	–

Table 135. Occupation of Employed Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's / SMSA's / Urbanized Areas / Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Urbanized areas—Con.										
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			New Bedford, Mass.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Providence–Pawtucket–Warwick, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)			Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 078**	**958**	**120**	**558**	**558**	**–**	**964**	**490**	**8 456**	**130**	**8 326**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	185	156	29	111	111	–	194	102	1 158	32	1 126
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	107	102	5	32	32	–	73	41	491	17	474
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	45	–	45
Management related occupations	29	29	–	3	3	–	33	18	168	5	163
Professional specialty occupations	78	54	24	79	79	–	121	61	667	15	652
Engineers and natural scientists	18	6	12	29	29	–	21	6	54	–	54
Engineers	13	6	7	24	24	–	10	6	47	–	47
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	13
Health assessment and treating occupations	10	5	5	6	6	–	4	5	107	–	107
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	31	31	–	–	–	–	63	28	267	8	259
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	4	4	–	–	–	–	34	5	147	8	139
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	258	202	56	150	150	–	203	131	2 195	49	2 146
Health technologists and technicians	24	17	7	12	12	–	–	12	117	–	117
Technologists and technicians, except health	27	21	6	57	57	–	12	12	75	–	75
Sales occupations	20	20	–	12	12	–	20	11	315	16	299
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	54	–	54
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	76	9	67
Other sales occupations	20	20	–	12	12	–	14	11	185	7	178
Cashiers	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	6	97	7	90
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	187	144	43	69	69	–	171	96	1 688	33	1 655
Computer equipment operators	11	5	6	7	7	–	7	–	52	–	52
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	53	28	25	19	19	–	61	12	292	8	284
Financial records processing occupations	5	5	–	–	–	–	3	22	116	–	116
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	4	4	–	8	9	122	–	122
Service occupations	62	51	11	40	40	–	207	102	1 966	6	1 960
Private household occupations	13	13	–	–	–	–	14	8	86	–	86
Protective service occupations	5	–	5	–	–	–	24	6	198	6	192
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	6	58	–	58
Service occupations, except protective and household	44	38	6	40	40	–	169	88	1 682	–	1 682
Food service occupations	6	6	–	6	6	–	39	10	367	–	367
Cleaning and building service occupations	21	21	–	6	6	–	60	60	505	–	505
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	149	138	11	62	62	–	74	55	939	13	926
Mechanics and repairers	45	45	–	12	12	–	21	19	189	–	189
Construction trades	16	5	11	13	13	–	22	12	181	6	175
Precision production occupations	88	88	–	37	37	–	31	24	569	7	562
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	424	411	13	195	195	–	272	100	2 198	30	2 168
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	205	205	–	65	65	–	136	35	969	14	955
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	141	135	6	51	51	–	33	36	501	6	495
Transportation occupations	17	17	–	11	11	–	14	–	290	4	286
Motor vehicle operators	17	17	–	11	11	–	10	–	282	4	278
Material moving equipment operators	11	4	7	6	6	–	39	18	63	–	63
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	50	50	–	62	62	–	50	11	375	6	369
Construction laborers	–	–	–	15	15	–	9	–	35	–	35
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	5	5	–	33	–	110	6	104
Employed females 16 years and over	**493**	**427**	**66**	**225**	**225**	**–**	**513**	**233**	**3 993**	**62**	**3 931**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	77	67	10	51	51	–	103	71	548	15	533
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	38	33	5	18	18	–	37	29	138	–	138
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Management related occupations	19	19	–	–	–	–	24	18	52	–	52
Professional specialty occupations	39	34	5	33	33	–	66	42	410	15	395
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	7
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	7
Health assessment and treating occupations	10	5	5	6	6	–	4	5	97	–	97
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	17	17	–	–	–	–	41	24	179	8	171
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	5	108	8	100
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	169	125	44	78	78	–	150	85	1 434	27	1 407
Health technologists and technicians	24	17	7	12	12	–	–	12	99	–	99
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	–	8	8	–	7	–	–	–	–
Sales occupations	15	15	–	7	7	–	4	11	151	7	144
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	7
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	18
Other sales occupations	15	15	–	7	7	–	4	11	126	7	119
Cashiers	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	6	75	7	68
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	130	93	37	51	51	–	139	62	1 184	20	1 164
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	7	7	–	7	–	37	–	37
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	53	28	25	19	19	–	61	12	292	8	284
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	85	–	85
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	45	–	45
Service occupations	46	40	6	28	28	–	114	45	1 045	–	1 045
Private household occupations	13	13	–	–	–	–	14	8	86	–	86
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	33	27	6	28	28	–	100	37	959	–	959
Food service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	138	–	138
Cleaning and building service occupations	16	16	–	–	–	–	33	19	159	–	159
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	16	16	–	8	8	–	12	–	203	7	196
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5
Construction trades	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6
Precision production occupations	16	16	–	8	8	–	12	–	192	7	185
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	185	179	6	60	60	–	134	32	763	13	750
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	70	70	–	23	23	–	94	15	346	7	339
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	68	62	6	31	31	–	26	12	310	–	310
Transportation occupations	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	6	–	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	36	36	–	6	6	–	–	5	101	6	95
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	6	20

Table 135. **Occupation of Employed Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Urbanized areas—Con.					Places			
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.								
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Taunton, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.	Boston city	Brockton city	Cambridge city	Chicopee city
Employed persons 16 years and over	**10 211**	**387**	**9 824**	**157**	**1 860**	**47 168**	**1 820**	**4 789**	**168**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 443	33	1 410	29	420	7 440	350	1 005	26
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	613	7	606	4	131	2 905	132	440	9
Officials and administrators, public administration	18	–	18	–	–	279	–	10	–
Management related occupations	234	7	227	–	17	1 065	30	178	–
Professional specialty occupations	830	26	804	25	289	4 535	218	565	17
Engineers and natural scientists	54	5	49	–	5	495	46	54	9
Engineers	43	5	38	–	–	302	30	25	9
Health diagnosing occupations	14	–	14	–	6	70	–	30	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	117	–	117	6	27	829	57	58	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	392	4	388	5	178	1 909	68	243	8
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	241	–	241	5	72	1 156	68	109	8
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 456	104	2 352	51	425	15 400	486	1 718	72
Health technologists and technicians	106	7	99	–	28	734	8	57	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	194	36	158	–	36	927	26	256	18
Sales occupations	407	27	380	6	62	2 456	85	213	8
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	41	–	41	–	18	201	14	10	8
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	105	27	78	6	16	455	16	29	–
Other sales occupations	261	–	261	–	28	1 800	55	174	–
Cashiers	100	–	100	–	12	691	15	79	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 749	34	1 715	45	299	11 283	367	1 192	46
Computer equipment operators	48	6	42	–	13	373	34	66	9
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	272	–	272	18	57	2 551	59	311	–
Financial records processing occupations	106	–	106	4	25	774	40	84	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	163	–	163	5	21	744	24	75	–
Service occupations	2 092	40	2 052	42	445	12 095	248	1 170	31
Private household occupations	34	6	28	–	15	350	24	92	–
Protective service occupations	222	–	222	11	33	1 527	41	135	9
Police and firefighters	74	–	74	7	15	332	20	40	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 836	34	1 802	31	397	10 218	183	943	22
Food service occupations	356	15	341	15	122	1 730	32	169	7
Cleaning and building service occupations	492	–	492	–	112	3 163	55	320	7
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	37	–	37	–	8	140	13	30	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	37	–	37	–	8	140	6	30	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 089	81	1 008	12	103	3 911	324	336	6
Mechanics and repairers	312	43	269	–	27	1 217	121	103	–
Construction trades	158	5	153	6	16	1 246	77	54	–
Precision production occupations	619	33	586	6	60	1 442	126	179	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 094	129	2 965	23	459	8 182	399	530	33
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1 323	39	1 284	12	335	2 704	164	202	27
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	883	13	870	5	67	2 004	74	161	6
Transportation occupations	340	27	313	–	8	1 608	72	59	–
Motor vehicle operators	340	27	313	–	8	1 559	64	59	–
Material moving equipment operators	82	13	69	6	17	161	8	27	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	466	37	429	–	32	1 705	81	81	–
Construction laborers	48	–	48	–	7	261	6	5	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	223	7	216	–	10	387	10	29	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**5 246**	**125**	**5 121**	**82**	**976**	**24 228**	**860**	**2 553**	**86**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	796	10	786	18	229	4 101	224	504	9
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	265	–	265	–	59	1 330	69	174	9
Officials and administrators, public administration	11	–	11	–	–	101	–	4	–
Management related occupations	111	–	111	–	17	568	12	50	–
Professional specialty occupations	531	10	521	18	170	2 771	155	330	–
Engineers and natural scientists	8	–	8	–	5	82	5	10	–
Engineers	8	–	8	–	–	13	–	4	–
Health diagnosing occupations	7	–	7	–	–	21	–	13	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	101	–	101	6	27	724	52	49	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	309	4	305	5	108	1 373	59	157	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	184	–	184	5	60	869	59	77	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 681	56	1 625	40	278	10 433	320	1 112	40
Health technologists and technicians	106	7	99	–	28	595	8	43	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	59	17	42	–	6	242	9	124	–
Sales occupations	250	16	234	–	44	1 207	38	82	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	10	–	10	–	6	85	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	36	16	20	–	10	169	–	–	–
Other sales occupations	204	–	204	–	28	953	38	82	–
Cashiers	88	–	88	–	12	402	15	54	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 266	16	1 250	40	200	8 389	265	863	40
Computer equipment operators	41	6	35	–	6	127	19	41	9
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	268	–	268	18	57	2 494	59	311	–
Financial records processing occupations	95	–	95	4	25	593	32	62	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	23	–	23	–	7	284	2	18	–
Service occupations	1 326	25	1 301	17	248	6 526	119	718	8
Private household occupations	34	6	28	–	15	326	24	92	–
Protective service occupations	52	–	52	–	–	276	–	21	–
Police and firefighters	18	–	18	–	–	38	–	16	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 240	19	1 221	17	233	5 924	95	605	8
Food service occupations	193	–	193	6	58	640	8	122	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	209	–	209	–	46	1 104	–	117	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	12	6	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	12	6	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	179	11	168	–	24	363	32	38	6
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	9	119	13	5	–
Construction trades	5	5	–	–	–	25	–	7	–
Precision production occupations	174	6	168	–	15	219	19	26	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 264	23	1 241	7	197	2 793	159	181	23
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	529	13	516	7	169	1 173	53	51	17
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	597	5	592	–	28	1 036	50	104	6
Transportation occupations	27	–	27	–	–	177	22	14	–
Motor vehicle operators	27	–	27	–	–	177	22	14	–
Material moving equipment operators	10	–	10	–	–	7	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	101	5	96	–	–	400	34	12	–
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	43	–	43	–	–	71	5	–	–

Table 135. **Occupation of Employed Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Places—Con.								
	Fall River city								
	Total	Urban	Fitchburg city	Haverhill city	Holyoke city	Lawrence city	Leominster city	Lowell city	Lynn city
Employed persons 16 years and over	**118**	**118**	**305**	**309**	**357**	**522**	**197**	**455**	**977**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	9	9	51	65	60	54	44	70	103
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	–	17	53	8	17	24	14	49
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Management related occupations	–	–	12	19	–	10	12	3	21
Professional specialty occupations	9	9	34	12	52	37	20	56	54
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	16	–	–	6	11	12	18
Engineers	–	–	6	–	–	6	11	12	18
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	–	11	5	–	6	3
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	–	13	8	24	18	9	–	21
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	–	13	4	18	–	9	–	21
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	28	28	57	72	55	99	39	124	253
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	9	–	8	–	12	6
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	14	15	–	6	5	51	19
Sales occupations	–	–	–	11	28	9	4	5	30
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	–	–	11	–	4	–	7
Other sales occupations	–	–	–	11	17	9	–	5	23
Cashiers	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	23
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	28	28	43	37	27	76	30	56	198
Computer equipment operators	4	4	–	–	–	5	–	7	11
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	–	11	9	–	5	9	13	38
Financial records processing occupations	6	6	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	13
Service occupations	10	10	37	5	86	40	5	40	182
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	22
Protective service occupations	6	6	2	–	23	–	5	–	12
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	4	4	35	5	63	33	–	40	148
Food service occupations	4	4	19	–	13	6	–	6	27
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	–	10	–	5	21	–	6	29
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	20	20	41	63	27	65	32	50	149
Mechanics and repairers	7	7	14	7	5	38	–	12	43
Construction trades	9	9	7	–	–	–	–	13	25
Precision production occupations	4	4	20	56	22	27	27	25	81
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	51	51	119	104	129	264	77	171	290
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	17	17	70	46	48	151	26	59	126
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	14	14	27	47	13	64	23	45	108
Transportation occupations	6	6	–	–	52	6	11	5	16
Motor vehicle operators	6	6	–	–	52	6	11	5	16
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	9	4	–	–	–	6	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	14	14	13	7	16	43	17	56	28
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	6
Employed females 16 years and over	**23**	**23**	**125**	**149**	**161**	**230**	**59**	**175**	**430**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	–	–	17	34	24	28	13	27	36
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	–	12	26	–	7	4	–	15
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Management related occupations	–	–	7	19	–	–	–	–	11
Professional specialty occupations	–	–	5	8	24	21	9	27	21
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	–	6	5	–	6	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	–	–	5	4	12	8	9	–	14
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	–	–	5	–	6	–	9	–	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	14	14	33	40	27	66	18	58	148
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	9	–	8	–	12	6
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	8	6
Sales occupations	–	–	–	6	15	9	–	–	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Other sales occupations	–	–	–	6	11	9	–	–	–
Cashiers	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	14	14	27	25	12	49	18	38	136
Computer equipment operators	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	–	–	8	9	–	5	9	13	38
Financial records processing occupations	6	6	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Service occupations	4	4	23	5	60	29	–	28	109
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	22
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	6
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	4	4	23	5	52	22	–	28	81
Food service occupations	4	4	19	–	7	–	–	–	6
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	–	4	–	–	16	–	–	5
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	8	11	18	5	6	8	22
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	–	–	8	11	18	5	6	8	22
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	5	5	44	59	32	102	22	54	115
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	5	5	15	30	32	40	7	23	39
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	–	–	16	29	–	26	9	25	54
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	13	–	–	36	6	6	22
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 135. Occupation of Employed Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's / SMSA's / Urbanized Areas / Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Places—Con.									
	Malden city	Medford city	New Bedford city	Newton city	Pittsfield city	Quincy city	Somerville city	Springfield city	Waltham city	Worcester city
Employed persons 16 years and over	**498**	**800**	**936**	**643**	**490**	**69**	**809**	**8 767**	**349**	**1 721**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	104	280	184	312	102	25	229	1 141	81	347
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	27	135	73	106	41	7	71	490	9	108
Officials and administrators, public administration	6	7	–	14	7	–	–	11	–	–
Management related occupations	15	60	33	33	18	–	23	207	–	17
Professional specialty occupations	77	145	111	206	61	18	158	651	72	239
Engineers and natural scientists	23	10	21	7	6	–	20	29	15	5
Engineers	8	10	10	7	6	–	6	18	7	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	35	–	8	–	14	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	15	11	4	20	5	–	31	92	27	22
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	22	91	53	95	28	10	54	311	22	139
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	22	66	34	44	5	10	12	190	–	52
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	203	256	191	111	131	26	295	2 068	76	378
Health technologists and technicians	10	12	–	–	12	6	26	79	7	28
Technologists and technicians, except health	6	30	12	22	12	–	53	122	17	31
Sales occupations	–	40	20	16	11	–	27	310	24	50
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	33	–	18
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	7	6	8	–	–	6	60	7	10
Other sales occupations	–	19	14	8	11	–	21	217	17	22
Cashiers	–	12	4	–	6	–	–	95	5	6
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	187	174	159	73	96	20	189	1 557	28	269
Computer equipment operators	20	–	7	–	–	–	–	33	–	7
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	17	31	56	21	12	–	23	253	12	57
Financial records processing occupations	19	6	3	6	22	–	20	106	3	25
Mail and message distributing occupations	28	36	8	9	9	13	7	157	–	13
Service occupations	70	122	207	123	102	9	168	1 862	116	426
Private household occupations	–	9	14	37	8	–	12	28	6	15
Protective service occupations	5	8	24	10	6	–	29	185	–	33
Police and firefighters	5	4	5	5	6	–	14	69	–	15
Service occupations, except protective and household	65	105	169	76	88	9	127	1 649	110	378
Food service occupations	17	12	39	30	10	–	17	291	20	116
Cleaning and building service occupations	36	41	60	36	60	–	5	448	21	112
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	3	–	14	–	–	–	–	37	–	8
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	3	–	7	–	–	–	–	37	–	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	39	51	74	37	55	4	20	945	32	103
Mechanics and repairers	13	26	21	6	19	–	7	258	–	27
Construction trades	16	8	22	–	12	–	9	140	–	16
Precision production occupations	10	17	31	31	24	4	4	547	32	60
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	79	91	266	60	100	5	97	2 714	44	459
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	34	58	136	14	35	5	28	1 183	27	335
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	20	14	33	17	36	–	34	833	5	67
Transportation occupations	19	10	8	7	–	–	5	254	–	8
Motor vehicle operators	19	10	4	7	–	–	5	254	–	8
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	39	–	18	–	–	50	–	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6	9	50	22	11	–	30	394	12	32
Construction laborers	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	48	–	7
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	9	33	15	–	–	6	203	–	10
Employed females 16 years and over	**265**	**399**	**498**	**302**	**233**	**41**	**475**	**4 624**	**164**	**903**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	55	113	93	134	71	25	149	656	31	192
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	22	41	37	29	29	7	44	203	9	52
Officials and administrators, public administration	6	–	–	6	7	–	–	11	–	–
Management related occupations	10	10	24	15	18	–	12	105	–	17
Professional specialty occupations	33	72	56	105	42	18	105	453	22	140
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	8	–	5
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	11	–	8	–	7	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	15	6	4	20	5	–	31	86	–	22
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	11	66	31	55	24	10	35	258	22	83
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	11	48	22	32	5	10	5	163	–	45
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	121	173	145	80	85	7	195	1 453	28	255
Health technologists and technicians	–	12	–	–	12	–	26	79	7	28
Technologists and technicians, except health	6	16	7	14	–	–	12	42	–	6
Sales occupations	–	24	4	4	11	–	21	192	–	38
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	6
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	10
Other sales occupations	–	16	4	4	11	–	21	166	–	22
Cashiers	–	9	4	–	6	–	–	83	–	6
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	115	121	134	62	62	7	136	1 140	21	183
Computer equipment operators	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	26	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	17	31	56	21	12	–	23	249	12	57
Financial records processing occupations	19	6	–	6	22	–	6	95	3	25
Mail and message distributing occupations	16	18	–	9	–	–	–	17	–	7
Service occupations	29	80	114	68	45	9	107	1 196	79	235
Private household occupations	–	9	14	29	8	–	12	28	6	15
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	44	–	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	29	71	100	39	37	9	95	1 124	73	220
Food service occupations	17	12	22	30	–	–	7	169	7	52
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	7	33	9	19	–	5	195	15	46
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	5	12	13	–	–	–	144	7	24
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Construction trades	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	–	5	12	13	–	–	–	144	7	15
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	57	28	134	7	32	–	24	1 175	19	197
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	28	17	94	–	15	–	–	467	14	169
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	10	7	26	–	12	–	11	575	5	28
Transportation occupations	19	4	–	–	–	–	–	27	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	19	4	–	–	–	–	–	27	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	7	5	–	13	96	–	–
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	43	–	–

Table 135a. Occupation of Employed Black Persons for Towns/Townships: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Towns/Townships of 50,000 or More	Brookline town	Framingham town	Weymouth town
Employed persons 16 years and over	**585**	**860**	**122**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	305	370	44
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	81	164	19
Officials and administrators, public administration	-	-	-
Management related occupations	2	108	12
Professional specialty occupations	224	206	25
Engineers and natural scientists	23	82	8
Engineers	6	40	8
Health diagnosing occupations	52	-	-
Health assessment and treating occupations	19	49	5
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	84	31	7
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	54	28	7
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	164	288	31
Health technologists and technicians	14	5	-
Technologists and technicians, except health	18	35	-
Sales occupations	49	60	11
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	5	-	-
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	20	31	-
Other sales occupations	24	29	11
Cashiers	5	17	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	83	188	20
Computer equipment operators	5	16	-
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	17	42	-
Financial records processing occupations	11	9	-
Mail and message distributing occupations	-	-	7
Service occupations	99	75	14
Private household occupations	40	18	-
Protective service occupations	10	-	8
Police and firefighters	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	49	57	6
Food service occupations	7	8	-
Cleaning and building service occupations	17	17	6
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	-
Farm operators and managers	-	-	-
Farm workers and related occupations	-	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6	41	18
Mechanics and repairers	-	7	-
Construction trades	-	13	12
Precision production occupations	6	21	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	11	86	15
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	11	17	15
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	-	46	-
Transportation occupations	-	11	-
Motor vehicle operators	-	11	-
Material moving equipment operators	-	12	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	-
Construction laborers	-	-	-
Freight, stock, and material handlers	-	-	-
Employed females 16 years and over	**343**	**426**	**39**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	151	146	12
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	45	58	7
Officials and administrators, public administration	-	-	-
Management related occupations	2	51	-
Professional specialty occupations	106	88	5
Engineers and natural scientists	-	10	-
Engineers	-	4	-
Health diagnosing occupations	-	-	-
Health assessment and treating occupations	12	37	5
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	52	31	-
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	40	28	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	109	169	13
Health technologists and technicians	7	-	-
Technologists and technicians, except health	6	-	-
Sales occupations	39	20	-
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	-	-	-
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	20	11	-
Other sales occupations	19	9	-
Cashiers	5	9	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	57	149	13
Computer equipment operators	5	11	-
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	17	42	-
Financial records processing occupations	6	-	-
Mail and message distributing occupations	-	-	-
Service occupations	72	63	8
Private household occupations	40	18	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	8
Police and firefighters	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	32	45	-
Food service occupations	7	8	-
Cleaning and building service occupations	-	10	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	-
Farm operators and managers	-	-	-
Farm workers and related occupations	-	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	6	6
Mechanics and repairers	-	-	-
Construction trades	-	-	-
Precision production occupations	-	6	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	11	42	-
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	11	8	-
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	-	23	-
Transportation occupations	-	11	-
Motor vehicle operators	-	11	-
Material moving equipment operators	-	-	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	-
Construction laborers	-	-	-
Freight, stock, and material handlers	-	-	-

Table 136. **Labor Force Status in 1979 and Income Characteristics in 1979 of Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SCSA's						SMSA's					
	Boston–Lawrence–Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			Providence–Fall River, R.I.–Mass.					Fall River, Mass.–R.I.			
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston, Mass.	Brockton, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Fitchburg–Leominster, Mass.
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979												
Families	**38 891**	**38 814**	**77**	**5 979**	**245**	**5 734**	**36 488**	**1 422**	**167**	**112**	**55**	**356**
No workers	7 730	7 730	–	1 152	29	1 123	7 433	223	16	16	–	26
1 worker	13 404	13 377	27	2 172	116	2 056	12 505	551	71	65	6	92
2 workers	13 112	13 067	45	2 040	95	1 945	12 144	514	52	26	26	163
3 or more workers	4 645	4 640	5	615	5	610	4 406	134	28	5	23	75
Married-couple families	**19 480**	**19 413**	**67**	**3 022**	**164**	**2 858**	**18 006**	**836**	**103**	**66**	**37**	**272**
No workers	1 994	1 994	–	233	13	220	1 921	59	5	5	–	6
1 worker	4 690	4 663	27	784	67	717	4 255	276	46	40	6	52
2 workers	9 560	9 520	40	1 570	79	1 491	8 789	383	30	16	14	143
3 or more workers	3 236	3 236	–	435	5	430	3 041	118	22	5	17	71
INCOME IN 1979												
Households	**58 814**	**58 708**	**106**	**8 499**	**329**	**8 170**	**55 616**	**1 798**	**205**	**146**	**59**	**476**
Less than $5,000	13 640	13 634	6	2 397	74	2 323	13 161	311	42	42	–	70
$5,000 to $7,499	6 583	6 583	–	950	48	902	6 365	157	29	25	4	15
$7,500 to $9,999	6 086	6 078	8	877	34	843	5 825	128	14	14	–	37
$10,000 to $14,999	10 263	10 254	9	1 391	39	1 352	9 720	312	7	7	–	92
$15,000 to $19,999	7 562	7 543	19	1 044	51	993	7 026	272	31	19	12	79
$20,000 to $24,999	5 485	5 468	17	763	32	731	5 045	250	28	12	16	60
$25,000 to $34,999	5 589	5 542	47	738	27	711	5 110	242	26	21	5	84
$35,000 to $49,999	2 747	2 747	–	282	13	269	2 528	121	28	6	22	26
$50,000 or more	859	859	–	57	11	46	836	5	–	–	–	13
Median	$11 314	$11 300	$22 292	$10 076	$10 787	$10 052	$11 099	$14 855	$17 386	$8 571	$22 109	$16 364
Mean	$14 268	$14 255	$21 062	$12 804	$15 599	$12 691	$14 104	$16 369	$17 497	$13 108	$28 360	$21 519
Families	**38 891**	**38 814**	**77**	**5 979**	**245**	**5 734**	**36 488**	**1 422**	**167**	**112**	**55**	**356**
Less than $5,000	7 140	7 134	6	1 346	45	1 301	6 835	205	31	31	–	46
$5,000 to $7,499	4 016	4 016	–	643	13	630	3 861	109	8	8	–	10
$7,500 to $9,999	3 807	3 807	–	533	27	506	3 633	90	14	14	–	27
$10,000 to $14,999	6 851	6 851	–	1 010	32	978	6 493	220	14	7	7	70
$15,000 to $19,999	5 295	5 283	12	817	51	766	4 915	222	24	19	5	38
$20,000 to $24,999	4 248	4 231	17	712	32	680	3 856	242	28	12	16	48
$25,000 to $34,999	4 584	4 542	42	607	21	586	4 168	208	20	15	5	84
$35,000 to $49,999	2 237	2 237	–	261	13	248	2 031	121	28	6	22	20
$50,000 or more	713	713	–	50	11	39	696	5	–	–	–	13
Median	$13 066	$13 039	$25 461	$12 036	$17 292	$11 940	$12 775	$17 472	$18 558	$11 071	$22 422	$18 750
Mean	$15 967	$15 953	$23 371	$14 454	$18 465	$14 282	$15 799	$17 765	$19 230	$14 338	$29 190	$24 048
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**30 919**	**30 884**	**35**	**4 219**	**154**	**4 065**	**29 708**	**523**	**49**	**45**	**4**	**204**
Median income	$5 850	$5 840	$11 000	$3 977	$3 727	$3 988	$5 769	$7 147	$6 500	$6 722	$1000–	$10 900
Mean income	$7 538	$7 532	$12 893	$5 858	$5 623	$5 867	$7 492	$8 038	$7 942	$8 568	$905	$10 657
Males 15 years and over, with income	**47 013**	**46 915**	**98**	**7 102**	**316**	**6 786**	**44 096**	**1 538**	**208**	**135**	**73**	**575**
Median income	$8 592	$8 581	$16 066	$7 946	$9 414	$7 857	$8 407	$12 051	$9 200	$8 821	$11 000	$10 192
Percent year-round full-time workers	46.4	46.3	69.4	42.1	52.5	41.6	45.7	58.6	60.1	61.5	57.5	50.6
Median income	$13 360	$13 342	$19 265	$12 645	$11 333	$12 717	$13 157	$15 208	$11 250	$11 000	$11 714	$14 737
Females 15 years and over, with income	**54 638**	**54 569**	**69**	**7 752**	**272**	**7 480**	**52 019**	**1 480**	**193**	**102**	**91**	**339**
Median income	$5 708	$5 699	$9 318	$4 586	$5 000	$4 578	$5 655	$6 193	$4 925	$5 385	$4 179	$7 389
Percent year-round full-time workers	33.5	33.4	72.5	28.9	18.8	29.3	33.1	36.6	28.5	26.5	30.8	48.7
Median income	$10 352	$10 352	$10 267	$9 437	$9 227	$9 447	$10 302	$11 088	$8 955	$8 136	$11 143	$10 826
Per capita income	**$5 038**	**$5 032**	**$8 988**	**$4 362**	**$5 498**	**$4 314**	**$5 008**	**$5 337**	**$4 863**	**$4 293**	**$5 985**	**$6 892**
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS												
Age of family householder:												
15 to 24 years	$4 772	$4 758	$17 292	$4 219	$3 750	$4 227	$4 724	$4 643	$3 750	$3 750	–	$7 083
25 to 34 years	$11 192	$11 169	$23 000	$9 064	$20 139	$8 919	$10 907	$14 489	$27 813	$9 643	$35 472	$13 365
35 to 44 years	$14 508	$14 492	$28 750	$15 233	$17 772	$14 990	$13 968	$20 417	$18 958	$17 083	$20 938	$23 625
45 to 54 years	$17 540	$17 503	$27 321	$18 564	$4 940	$18 896	$17 280	$19 500	$11 071	$4 583	$40 906	$22 500
55 to 64 years	$17 513	$17 488	$21 250	$16 412	$19 125	$16 201	$17 281	$18 750	$25 208	$26 042	$21 250	$30 440
65 years and over	$10 677	$10 677	–	$12 902	$11 250	$13 036	$10 677	$7 266	$3 750	$3 750	–	–
Family type by presence of own children:												
Families	**$13 066**	**$13 039**	**$25 461**	**$12 036**	**$17 292**	**$11 940**	**$12 775**	**$17 472**	**$18 558**	**$11 071**	**$22 422**	**$18 750**
With own children under 18 years	$11 687	$11 673	$24 750	$10 605	$17 845	$10 538	$11 417	$16 612	$16 477	$8 750	$20 938	$18 382
With own children under 6 years	$10 078	$10 051	$22 750	$7 854	$18 977	$7 649	$9 805	$11 322	$12 500	$4 531	$21 250	$13 056
Without own children under 18 years	$16 142	$16 114	$27 000	$14 834	$14 063	$14 886	$15 929	$19 257	$21 000	$12 143	$40 234	$19 444
Married-couple families	**$19 593**	**$19 562**	**$24 250**	**$19 021**	**$19 569**	**$18 969**	**$19 287**	**$21 625**	**$22 102**	**$20 000**	**$36 574**	**$23 173**
With own children under 18 years	$20 155	$20 132	$24 750	$20 005	$20 750	$19 949	$19 829	$21 920	$22 396	$21 667	$31 058	$22 721
With own children under 6 years	$17 568	$17 496	$22 750	$16 318	$20 417	$15 250	$17 329	$21 536	$28 750	$35 133	$21 250	$16 250
Without own children under 18 years	$18 533	$18 502	$22 143	$16 926	$12 062	$17 168	$18 342	$20 078	$21 750	$11 071	$40 234	$24 028
Female householder, no husband present	**$7 745**	**$7 742**	**$30 468**	**$6 193**	**$4 659**	**$6 256**	**$7 699**	**$7 090**	**$5 781**	**$4 712**	**$20 208**	**$12 650**
With own children under 18 years	$6 690	$6 690	–	$5 280	$4 205	$5 373	$6 652	$6 738	$4 952	$4 423	$20 208	$11 250
With own children under 6 years	$4 724	$4 724	–	$4 273	$4 141	$4 277	$4 732	$4 654	$3 750	$3 750	–	$4 306
Without own children under 18 years	$12 689	$12 671	$30 468	$10 402	$16 250	$10 134	$12 508	$12 687	$18 750	$18 750	–	$13 750
Workers in family in 1979:												
No workers	$4 252	$4 252	–	$3 774	$4 766	$3 745	$4 258	$4 408	$3 750	$3 750	–	$4 091
1 worker	$10 501	$10 485	$26 339	$9 331	$11 375	$9 220	$10 367	$12 705	$10 893	$9 911	$21 250	$13 214
2 workers	$20 090	$20 072	$22 188	$19 553	$19 509	$19 558	$19 758	$23 306	$19 167	$18 750	$20 625	$22 443
3 or more workers	$27 754	$27 741	$30 468	$23 839	$30 468	$23 690	$27 593	$27 321	$38 551	$30 468	$40 173	$27 917
INCOME TYPE IN 1979												
Households	**58 814**	**58 708**	**106**	**8 499**	**329**	**8 170**	**55 616**	**1 798**	**205**	**146**	**59**	**476**
With earnings	44 745	44 647	98	6 469	264	6 205	42 037	1 462	183	124	59	425
Mean earnings	$15 785	$15 771	$22 063	$13 923	$15 897	$13 838	$15 632	$17 771	$16 936	$13 684	$23 770	$21 566
With wage or salary income	44 307	44 209	98	6 416	262	6 154	41 619	1 442	183	124	59	425
Mean wage or salary income	$15 603	$15 588	$22 063	$13 586	$14 689	$13 540	$15 444	$17 786	$16 657	$13 272	$23 770	$21 430
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 670	1 670	–	331	24	307	1 601	37	6	6	–	6
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	$8 773	$8 773	–	$8 660	$13 424	$8 288	$8 784	$9 036	$8 505	$8 505	–	$4 985
With farm self-employment income	103	103	–	28	12	16	103	–	–	–	–	11
Mean farm self-employment income	$3 124	$3 124	–	$975	$2 188	$65	$3 124	–	–	–	–	$2 569
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	8 940	8 927	13	1 225	96	1 129	8 436	268	42	23	19	80
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income	$1 294	$1 291	$3 434	$1 127	$2 065	$1 047	$1 318	$941	$419	$47	$869	$2 340
With Social Security income	9 277	9 269	8	1 522	75	1 447	8 899	231	54	33	21	30
Mean Social Security income	$3 565	$3 565	$3 145	$3 251	$3 104	$3 259	$3 559	$4 040	$3 073	$3 113	$3 010	$5 943
With public assistance income	14 672	14 672	–	2 250	75	2 175	14 126	362	37	37	–	66
Mean public assistance income	$3 302	$3 302	–	$3 065	$2 119	$3 097	$3 312	$2 964	$2 217	$2 217	–	$2 072
With all other income	9 953	9 947	6	1 954	77	1 877	9 388	284	64	30	34	132
Mean all other income	$3 996	$3 998	$105	$2 829	$4 482	$2 761	$4 015	$4 196	$3 471	$1 036	$5 619	$4 358

Table 136. **Labor Force Status in 1979 and Income Characteristics in 1979 of Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SMSA's—Con.										
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			New Bedford, Mass.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Providence–Warwick–Pawtucket, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)			Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979											
Families	**598**	**521**	**77**	**383**	**383**	-	**714**	**307**	**5 812**	**133**	**5 679**
No workers	58	58	-	16	16	-	159	35	1 136	13	1 123
1 worker	217	190	27	131	131	-	264	131	2 101	51	2 050
2 workers	257	212	45	197	197	-	240	110	1 988	69	1 919
3 or more workers	66	61	5	39	39	-	51	31	587	-	587
Married-couple families	**385**	**318**	**67**	**253**	**253**	-	**333**	**179**	**2 919**	**98**	**2 821**
No workers	14	14	-	-	-	-	33	17	228	8	220
1 worker	110	83	27	49	49	-	123	45	738	27	711
2 workers	212	172	40	176	176	-	150	86	1 540	63	1 477
3 or more workers	49	49	-	28	28	-	27	31	413	-	413
INCOME IN 1979											
Households	**882**	**776**	**106**	**518**	**518**	-	**942**	**518**	**8 294**	**183**	**8 111**
Less than $5,000	97	91	6	71	71	-	211	115	2 355	32	2 323
$5,000 to $7,499	36	36	-	25	25	-	130	75	921	23	898
$7,500 to $9,999	89	81	8	44	44	-	109	50	863	20	843
$10,000 to $14,999	158	149	9	73	73	-	206	141	1 384	32	1 352
$15,000 to $19,999	204	185	19	60	60	-	61	63	1 013	32	981
$20,000 to $24,999	113	96	17	77	77	-	62	27	735	20	715
$25,000 to $34,999	114	67	47	123	123	-	122	41	712	6	706
$35,000 to $49,999	59	59	-	39	39	-	31	6	254	7	247
$50,000 or more	12	12	-	6	6	-	10	-	57	11	46
Median	$16 130	$15 635	$22 292	$17 447	$17 447	-	$10 486	$10 559	$10 024	$12 062	$9 975
Mean	$17 521	$17 037	$21 062	$18 997	$18 997	-	$13 737	$11 999	$12 688	$17 586	$12 577
Families	**598**	**521**	**77**	**383**	**383**	-	**714**	**307**	**5 812**	**133**	**5 679**
Less than $5,000	74	68	6	26	26	-	134	45	1 315	14	1 301
$5,000 to $7,499	29	29	-	17	17	-	108	26	635	5	630
$7,500 to $9,999	53	53	-	31	31	-	73	42	519	13	506
$10,000 to $14,999	85	85	-	53	53	-	143	83	996	25	971
$15,000 to $19,999	123	111	12	35	35	-	66	43	793	32	761
$20,000 to $24,999	80	63	17	70	70	-	43	27	684	20	664
$25,000 to $34,999	96	54	42	112	112	-	116	35	587	6	581
$35,000 to $49,999	46	46	-	39	39	-	31	6	233	7	226
$50,000 or more	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	11	39
Median	$16 959	$15 938	$25 461	$21 475	$21 475	-	$11 419	$12 529	$11 951	$18 242	$11 840
Mean	$18 682	$17 989	$23 371	$21 089	$21 089	-	$14 239	$14 302	$14 316	$21 941	$14 138
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**403**	**368**	**35**	**285**	**285**	-	**405**	**294**	**4 170**	**109**	**4 061**
Median income	$9 929	$9 625	$11 000	$6 438	$6 438	-	$5 089	$5 805	$3 967	$2 955	$3 993
Mean income	$10 076	$9 808	$12 893	$7 856	$7 856	-	$6 749	$7 207	$5 833	$4 407	$5 872
Males 15 years and over, with income	**807**	**709**	**98**	**572**	**572**	-	**817**	**391**	**6 894**	**181**	**6 713**
Median income	$11 755	$11 245	$16 066	$11 647	$11 647	-	$6 841	$9 591	$7 888	$9 604	$7 821
Percent year-round full-time workers	58.6	57.1	69.4	50.0	50.0	-	38.3	41.7	41.6	45.9	41.4
Median income	$14 606	$13 803	$19 265	$15 898	$15 898	-	$13 405	$14 552	$12 699	$11 550	$12 730
Females 15 years and over, with income	**687**	**618**	**69**	**452**	**452**	-	**969**	**474**	**7 559**	**170**	**7 389**
Median income	$8 083	$7 826	$9 318	$8 107	$8 107	-	$4 777	$4 568	$4 576	$2 923	$4 586
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.3	46.8	72.5	47.8	47.8	-	30.9	25.1	28.9	14.1	29.3
Median income	$11 037	$11 209	$10 267	$11 349	$11 349	-	$9 592	$10 324	$9 448	$10 333	$9 418
Per capita income	**$5 993**	**$5 656**	**$8 988**	**$5 420**	**$5 420**	-	**$4 565**	**$4 481**	**$4 346**	**$6 671**	**$4 297**
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Age of family householder:											
15 to 24 years	$9 583	$8 438	$17 292	$8 750	$8 750	-	$4 291	$6 250	$4 227	-	$4 227
25 to 34 years	$14 318	$13 409	$23 000	$15 179	$15 179	-	$8 500	$11 552	$8 986	$20 694	$8 885
35 to 44 years	$19 423	$18 462	$28 750	$25 489	$25 489	-	$11 250	$16 979	$14 875	$18 015	$14 802
45 to 54 years	$22 750	$19 167	$27 321	$28 438	$28 438	-	$19 261	$9 167	$18 750	$75000+	$18 723
55 to 64 years	$21 607	$21 964	$21 250	$25 000	$25 000	-	$14 417	$14 286	$16 071	$14 167	$16 136
65 years and over	$15 469	$15 469	-	$26 250	$26 250	-	$20 909	$9 444	$13 013	$12 292	$13 036
Family type by presence of own children:											
Families	**$16 959**	**$15 938**	**$25 461**	**$21 475**	**$21 475**	-	**$11 419**	**$12 529**	**$11 951**	**$18 242**	**$11 840**
With own children under 18 years	$14 392	$13 345	$24 750	$21 484	$21 484	-	$9 696	$11 618	$10 524	$18 977	$10 435
With own children under 6 years	$14 375	$12 778	$22 750	$18 750	$18 750	-	$6 705	$8 819	$7 854	$19 318	$7 602
Without own children under 18 years	$20 667	$19 766	$27 000	$21 458	$21 458	-	$15 125	$14 145	$14 701	$14 271	$14 730
Married-couple families	**$19 020**	**$17 581**	**$24 250**	**$26 215**	**$26 215**	-	**$20 562**	**$16 118**	**$18 860**	**$19 432**	**$18 819**
With own children under 18 years	$18 897	$17 181	$24 750	$26 917	$26 917	-	$21 389	$18 068	$19 875	$20 139	$19 855
With own children under 6 years	$16 612	$15 855	$22 750	$21 719	$21 719	-	$10 114	$13 393	$15 955	$19 602	$15 114
Without own children under 18 years	$19 125	$18 375	$22 143	$22 708	$22 708	-	$19 922	$13 636	$16 747	$12 708	$16 888
Female householder, no husband present	**$10 508**	**$10 313**	**$30 468**	**$10 588**	**$10 588**	-	**$7 719**	**$8 793**	**$6 200**	**$4 464**	**$6 223**
With own children under 18 years	$7 963	$7 963	-	$10 551	$10 551	-	$6 674	$8 147	$5 291	$3 393	$5 330
With own children under 6 years	$4 400	$4 400	-	$4 432	$4 432	-	$6 081	$8 393	$4 291	$6 250	$4 277
Without own children under 18 years	$23 854	$23 333	$30 468	$20 208	$20 208	-	$11 574	$14 844	$10 268	$13 750	$10 134
Workers in family in 1979:											
No workers	$3 672	$3 672	-	$3 182	$3 182	-	$4 832	$4 250	$3 775	$7 969	$3 745
1 worker	$11 910	$10 972	$26 339	$12 768	$12 768	-	$11 064	$9 673	$9 284	$12 212	$9 197
2 workers	$19 937	$18 625	$22 188	$25 292	$25 292	-	$18 214	$18 182	$19 562	$19 716	$19 547
3 or more workers	$32 607	$32 851	$30 468	$29 417	$29 417	-	$30 048	$27 625	$23 363	-	$23 363
INCOME TYPE IN 1979											
Households	**882**	**776**	**106**	**518**	**518**	-	**942**	**518**	**8 294**	**183**	**8 111**
With earnings	789	691	98	457	457	-	729	400	6 286	140	6 146
Mean earnings	$17 917	$17 329	$22 063	$19 759	$19 759	-	$13 877	$12 812	$13 835	$17 858	$13 743
With wage or salary income	789	691	98	457	457	-	729	400	6 233	138	6 095
Mean wage or salary income	$17 860	$17 264	$22 063	$19 302	$19 302	-	$13 732	$12 795	$13 496	$15 962	$13 441
With nonfarm self-employment income	5	5	-	27	27	-	21	7	325	18	307
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	$9 005	$9 005	-	$7 750	$7 750	-	$5 024	$1 005	$8 663	$15 063	$8 288
With farm self-employment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	12	16
Mean farm self-employment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$975	$2 188	$65
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	108	95	13	128	128	-	118	121	1 183	73	1 110
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income	$496	$94	$3 434	$1 081	$1 081	-	$2 083	$632	$1 152	$2 701	$1 050
With Social Security income	98	90	8	49	49	-	159	141	1 468	42	1 426
Mean Social Security income	$3 667	$3 714	$3 145	$2 138	$2 138	-	$3 766	$3 714	$3 258	$3 096	$3 262
With public assistance income	109	109	-	75	75	-	360	100	2 213	38	2 175
Mean public assistance income	$3 460	$3 460	-	$2 695	$2 695	-	$3 443	$2 426	$3 079	$2 023	$3 097
With all other income	161	155	6	120	120	-	208	114	1 890	47	1 843
Mean all other income	$3 271	$3 394	$105	$3 041	$3 041	-	$3 555	$2 174	$2 808	$6 681	$2 709

Table 136. **Labor Force Status in 1979 and Income Characteristics in 1979 of Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SMSA's—Con.				Urbanized areas					
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.						Fall River, Mass.–R.I.			
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Worcester, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	Brockton, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Fitchburg–Leominster, Mass.
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979										
Families	**6 714**	...	**6 705**	**1 118**	**36 281**	**1 451**	**118**	**106**	**12**	**275**
No workers	1 329	...	1 329	131	7 392	240	16	16	–	26
1 worker	2 222	...	2 222	372	12 434	538	59	59	–	65
2 workers	2 303	...	2 294	449	12 121	528	38	26	12	127
3 or more workers	860	...	860	166	4 334	145	5	5	–	57
Married-couple families	**3 367**	...	**3 358**	**609**	**17 870**	**825**	**65**	**60**	**5**	**191**
No workers	312	...	312	27	1 902	64	5	5	–	6
1 worker	699	...	699	165	4 224	250	34	34	–	25
2 workers	1 691	...	1 682	310	8 779	385	21	16	5	107
3 or more workers	665	...	665	107	2 965	126	5	5	–	53
INCOME IN 1979										
Households	**8 916**	**9**	**8 907**	**1 707**	**55 313**	**1 863**	**150**	**134**	**16**	**390**
Less than $5,000	2 209	...	2 209	303	13 133	322	42	42	–	70
$5,000 to $7,499	914	...	914	211	6 362	161	29	25	4	15
$7,500 to $9,999	806	...	806	146	5 758	148	14	14	–	32
$10,000 to $14,999	1 624	...	1 624	353	9 708	290	7	7	–	84
$15,000 to $19,999	1 086	...	1 086	248	6 971	303	26	19	7	65
$20,000 to $24,999	806	...	806	164	4 990	256	12	12	–	39
$25,000 to $34,999	1 013	...	1 004	163	5 101	214	9	9	–	53
$35,000 to $49,999	365	...	365	105	2 484	155	11	6	5	26
$50,000 or more	93	...	93	14	806	14	–	–	–	6
Median	$11 456	...	$11 444	$12 833	$11 077	$15 169	$8 214	$7 500	$18 929	$14 712
Mean	$14 105	...	$14 090	$15 055	$14 055	$16 773	$12 927	$11 936	$21 221	$16 713
Families	**6 714**	...	**6 705**	**1 118**	**36 281**	**1 451**	**118**	**106**	**12**	**275**
Less than $5,000	1 371	...	1 371	121	6 825	216	31	31	–	46
$5,000 to $7,499	716	...	716	116	3 864	113	8	8	–	10
$7,500 to $9,999	511	...	511	85	3 586	90	14	14	–	27
$10,000 to $14,999	1 200	...	1 200	213	6 482	206	14	7	7	62
$15,000 to $19,999	892	...	892	187	4 879	246	19	19	–	24
$20,000 to $24,999	670	...	670	139	3 800	248	12	12	–	27
$25,000 to $34,999	942	...	933	147	4 177	175	9	9	–	53
$35,000 to $49,999	335	...	335	96	2 002	143	11	6	5	20
$50,000 or more	77	...	77	14	666	14	–	–	–	6
Median	$13 169	...	$13 150	$15 550	$12 742	$17 393	$11 071	$10 000	$12 143	$14 519
Mean	$15 440	...	$15 423	$17 708	$15 746	$18 116	$14 573	$13 659	$22 648	$17 721
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**3 298**	–	**3 298**	**944**	**29 549**	**585**	**38**	**34**	**4**	**190**
Median income	$4 915	–	$4 915	$5 747	$5 757	$8 066	$6 444	$6 667	$1000—	$11 600
Mean income	$6 955	–	$6 955	$6 938	$7 468	$8 471	$6 131	$6 746	$905	$11 142
Males 15 years and over, with income	**7 298**	**203**	**7 095**	**1 432**	**43 744**	**1 504**	**130**	**118**	**12**	**430**
Median income	$9 000	$1000—	$9 178	$9 000	$8 410	$12 413	$9 000	$8 571	$11 714	$10 385
Percent year-round full-time workers	45.8	9.4	46.8	49.4	45.7	62.5	68.5	65.3	100.0	54.0
Median income	$13 605	$15 256	$13 580	$12 861	$13 119	$15 442	$10 950	$10 538	$11 714	$15 140
Females 15 years and over, with income	**8 716**	–	**8 716**	**1 632**	**51 714**	**1 563**	**122**	**102**	**20**	**298**
Median income	$5 351	–	$5 351	$5 468	$5 655	$6 563	$5 231	$5 385	$2 600	$6 733
Percent year-round full-time workers	33.5	–	33.5	31.9	33.1	36.8	27.0	26.5	30.0	48.7
Median income	$9 701	–	$9 701	$9 733	$10 298	$11 435	$8 409	$8 136	$12 272	$11 533
Per capita income	**$4 423**	**$1 598**	**$4 470**	**$4 821**	**$4 993**	**$5 549**	**$3 956**	**$3 836**	**$4 919**	**$5 662**
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Age of family householder:										
15 to 24 years	$4 928	...	$4 928	$8 295	$4 748	$4 643	$3 750	$3 750	–	$7 083
25 to 34 years	$11 705	...	$11 653	$14 329	$10 918	$14 432	$27 813	$9 643	$35 472	$10 833
35 to 44 years	$14 399	...	$14 399	$20 069	$13 857	$20 174	$15 625	$17 083	$11 250	$24 375
45 to 54 years	$18 764	...	$18 764	$16 058	$17 169	$19 315	$4 583	$4 583	–	$18 854
55 to 64 years	$18 153	...	$18 153	$17 125	$17 275	$21 417	$22 292	$22 292	–	$34 643
65 years and over	$12 090	...	$12 090	$12 083	$10 799	$7 411	$3 750	$3 750	–	–
Family type by presence of own children:										
Families	**$13 169**	...	**$13 150**	**$15 550**	**$12 742**	**$17 393**	**$11 071**	**$10 000**	**$12 143**	**$14 519**
With own children under 18 years	$12 049	...	$12 018	$14 877	$11 386	$16 237	$10 179	$8 750	$11 250	$13 875
With own children under 6 years	$8 971	...	$8 876	$14 744	$9 791	$10 938	$4 531	$4 531	–	$10 179
Without own children under 18 years	$15 456	...	$15 456	$16 061	$15 924	$20 372	$11 964	$11 071	$35 472	$15 750
Married-couple families	**$19 830**	...	**$19 791**	**$21 250**	**$19 232**	**$21 596**	**$19 821**	**$18 929**	**$35 472**	**$22 937**
With own children under 18 years	$20 207	...	$20 152	$23 500	$19 794	$21 458	$21 667	$21 667	–	$23 068
With own children under 6 years	$17 787	...	$17 675	$21 050	$17 319	$20 945	$35 133	$35 133	–	$15 357
Without own children under 18 years	$18 245	...	$18 245	$17 238	$18 285	$22 422	$10 893	$10 000	$35 472	$22 778
Female householder, no husband present	**$6 713**	...	**$6 713**	**$9 663**	**$7 667**	**$7 295**	**$4 712**	**$4 712**	–	**$12 650**
With own children under 18 years	$5 846	...	$5 846	$7 614	$6 642	$6 982	$4 423	$4 423	–	$11 250
With own children under 6 years	$4 345	...	$4 345	$5 662	$4 739	$4 335	$3 750	$3 750	–	$4 306
Without own children under 18 years	$11 974	...	$11 974	$13 250	$12 471	$12 875	$18 750	$18 750	–	$13 750
Workers in family in 1979:										
No workers	$4 101	...	$4 101	$4 799	$4 252	$4 254	$3 750	$3 750	–	$4 091
1 worker	$9 943	...	$9 943	$11 107	$10 338	$12 950	$9 375	$9 375	–	$11 442
2 workers	$19 977	...	$19 937	$19 114	$19 798	$22 877	$18 333	$18 750	$12 143	$21 250
3 or more workers	$29 133	...	$29 133	$28 654	$27 439	$28 958	$30 468	$30 468	–	$28 015
INCOME TYPE IN 1979										
Households	**8 916**	**9**	**8 907**	**1 707**	**55 313**	**1 863**	**150**	**134**	**16**	**390**
With earnings	6 756	...	6 747	1 414	41 791	1 518	128	112	16	339
Mean earnings	$15 489	...	$15 472	$15 753	$15 577	$18 284	$13 173	$12 529	$17 686	$16 896
With wage or salary income	6 681	...	6 672	1 371	41 392	1 486	128	112	16	339
Mean wage or salary income	$15 359	...	$15 341	$15 299	$15 383	$18 282	$12 775	$12 073	$17 686	$16 725
With nonfarm self-employment income	225	...	225	79	1 575	65	6	6	–	6
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	$8 950	...	$8 950	$16 442	$8 833	$9 043	$8 505	$8 505	–	$4 985
With farm self-employment income	36	...	36	–	103	–	–	–	–	11
Mean farm self-employment income	$566	...	$566	–	$3 124	–	–	–	–	$2 569
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 242	...	1 242	321	8 363	286	22	17	5	56
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income	$973	...	$973	$583	$1 319	$1 068	$63	$55	$90	$2 984
With Social Security income	1 529	...	1 529	291	8 829	227	38	27	11	24
Mean Social Security income	$3 763	...	$3 763	$3 522	$3 560	$4 012	$2 875	$3 044	$2 460	$6 647
With public assistance income	2 521	...	2 521	408	14 059	380	37	37	–	66
Mean public assistance income	$3 267	...	$3 267	$2 844	$3 314	$2 948	$2 217	$2 217	–	$2 072
With all other income	1 705	...	1 705	365	9 323	277	41	30	11	93
Mean all other income	$3 469	...	$3 469	$2 884	$4 016	$4 175	$1 466	$1 036	$2 640	$3 514

Table 136. Labor Force Status in 1979 and Income Characteristics in 1979 of Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Urbanized areas—Con.										
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.					Providence–Pawtucket–Warwick, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	New Bedford, Mass.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979											
Families	**551**	**504**	**47**	**303**	**303**	–	**693**	**291**	**5 625**	**82**	**5 543**
No workers	58	58	–	16	16	–	151	31	1 114	–	1 114
1 worker	192	185	7	114	114	–	264	121	2 029	27	2 002
2 workers	242	207	35	153	153	–	227	108	1 928	49	1 879
3 or more workers	59	54	5	20	20	–	51	31	554	6	548
Married-couple families	**343**	**306**	**37**	**185**	**185**	–	**320**	**173**	**2 779**	**62**	**2 717**
No workers	14	14	–	–	–	–	33	13	220	–	220
1 worker	90	83	7	37	37	–	123	45	681	13	668
2 workers	197	167	30	132	132	–	137	84	1 480	43	1 437
3 or more workers	42	42	–	16	16	–	27	31	398	6	392
INCOME IN 1979											
Households	**822**	**746**	**76**	**426**	**426**	–	**903**	**478**	**8 070**	**107**	**7 963**
Less than $5,000	97	91	6	65	65	–	203	115	2 333	25	2 308
$5,000 to $7,499	36	36	–	25	25	–	125	73	905	7	898
$7,500 to $9,999	89	81	8	44	44	–	109	47	850	7	843
$10,000 to $14,999	147	138	9	67	67	–	206	127	1 340	16	1 324
$15,000 to $19,999	191	178	13	55	55	–	61	44	956	11	945
$20,000 to $24,999	108	96	12	54	54	–	55	25	696	15	681
$25,000 to $34,999	83	55	28	98	98	–	110	41	683	6	677
$35,000 to $49,999	59	59	–	12	12	–	24	6	254	13	241
$50,000 or more	12	12	–	6	6	–	10	–	53	7	46
Median	$15 820	$15 587	$20 714	$15 714	$15 714	–	$10 336	$10 133	$9 844	$14 625	$9 800
Mean	$17 223	$16 904	$20 353	$17 257	$17 257	–	$13 405	$11 773	$12 547	$19 146	$12 458
Families	**551**	**504**	**47**	**303**	**303**	–	**693**	**291**	**5 625**	**82**	**5 543**
Less than $5,000	74	68	6	26	26	–	126	45	1 306	14	1 292
$5,000 to $7,499	29	29	–	17	17	–	108	26	630	–	630
$7,500 to $9,999	53	53	–	31	31	–	73	39	506	–	506
$10,000 to $14,999	80	80	–	53	53	–	143	79	959	16	943
$15,000 to $19,999	117	111	6	30	30	–	66	36	736	11	725
$20,000 to $24,999	75	63	12	47	47	–	43	25	651	15	636
$25,000 to $34,999	65	42	23	87	87	–	110	35	558	6	552
$35,000 to $49,999	46	46	–	12	12	–	24	6	233	13	220
$50,000 or more	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	46	7	39
Median	$16 334	$15 809	$24 750	$17 042	$17 042	–	$11 334	$12 219	$11 764	$20 000	$11 655
Mean	$18 274	$17 768	$23 698	$18 757	$18 757	–	$14 025	$14 204	$14 141	$23 360	$14 005
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**380**	**345**	**35**	**268**	**268**	–	**387**	**238**	**4 004**	**38**	**3 966**
Median income	$9 857	$9 531	$11 000	$6 750	$6 750	–	$4 833	$5 706	$4 048	$3 455	$4 070
Mean income	$10 170	$9 894	$12 893	$7 999	$7 999	–	$6 060	$6 895	$5 915	$5 351	$5 920
Males 15 years and over, with income	**747**	**679**	**68**	**421**	**421**	–	**786**	**352**	**6 650**	**111**	**6 539**
Median income	$11 351	$11 160	$15 360	$11 607	$11 607	–	$6 136	$9 545	$7 793	$11 417	$7 743
Percent year-round full-time workers	58.1	57.6	63.2	50.8	50.8	–	36.5	42.9	41.2	55.9	40.9
Median income	$13 919	$13 507	$18 205	$15 389	$15 389	–	$12 939	$13 990	$12 663	$17 200	$12 625
Females 15 years and over, with income	**650**	**592**	**58**	**334**	**334**	–	**961**	**418**	**7 326**	**74**	**7 252**
Median income	$8 047	$7 761	$9 273	$7 875	$7 875	–	$4 799	$4 622	$4 591	$4 357	$4 596
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.8	46.1	75.9	49.7	49.7	–	31.1	28.0	29.1	8.1	29.3
Median income	$10 961	$11 119	$9 909	$11 302	$11 302	–	$9 592	$10 265	$9 403	$11 000	$9 390
Per capita income	**$5 835**	**$5 566**	**$9 271**	**$5 261**	**$5 261**	–	**$4 460**	**$4 298**	**$4 306**	**$7 267**	**$4 269**
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Age of family householder:											
15 to 24 years	$9 583	$8 438	$17 292	$8 750	$8 750	–	$4 291	$6 250	$4 242	–	$4 242
25 to 34 years	$13 616	$13 348	$24 000	$14 643	$14 643	–	$8 833	$11 466	$8 804	$21 389	$8 669
35 to 44 years	$18 942	$18 462	$30 468	$21 563	$21 563	–	$11 250	$17 292	$14 654	$17 708	$14 633
45 to 54 years	$19 097	$18 681	$30 468	$28 125	$28 125	–	$18 523	$9 167	$18 644	$40 906	$18 564
55 to 64 years	$21 161	$21 071	$21 250	$17 250	$17 250	–	$14 417	$13 036	$15 924	$35 055	$15 906
65 years and over	$15 469	$15 469	–	$26 250	$26 250	–	$20 909	$8 889	$12 768	$11 250	$12 902
Family type by presence of own children:											
Families	**$16 334**	**$15 809**	**$24 750**	**$17 042**	**$17 042**	–	**$11 334**	**$12 219**	**$11 764**	**$20 000**	**$11 655**
With own children under 18 years	$13 242	$13 008	$24 000	$16 471	$16 471	–	$9 966	$11 654	$10 215	$21 250	$10 100
With own children under 6 years	$12 639	$12 383	$23 750	$16 136	$16 136	–	$6 886	$8 819	$7 610	$20 556	$7 432
Without own children under 18 years	$20 250	$19 570	$28 250	$20 313	$20 313	–	$14 211	$13 667	$14 563	$13 875	$14 602
Married-couple families	**$17 621**	**$17 292**	**$22 321**	**$25 542**	**$25 542**	–	**$19 688**	**$16 250**	**$18 845**	**$22 917**	**$18 710**
With own children under 18 years	$17 154	$16 995	$24 000	$26 563	$26 563	–	$21 389	$17 841	$20 110	$23 542	$19 978
With own children under 6 years	$15 789	$15 625	$23 750	$22 188	$22 188	–	$10 114	$13 393	$15 500	$20 556	$14 946
Without own children under 18 years	$18 500	$18 062	$21 250	$21 458	$21 458	–	$18 906	$13 571	$16 620	$14 063	$16 658
Female householder, no husband present	**$10 313**	**$10 117**	**$30 468**	**$10 331**	**$10 331**	–	**$7 969**	**$8 462**	**$6 173**	**$3 571**	**$6 197**
With own children under 18 years	$7 731	$7 731	–	$10 294	$10 294	–	$6 843	$8 077	$5 241	$2 500	$5 295
With own children under 6 years	$4 400	$4 400	–	$4 432	$4 432	–	$6 351	$8 393	$4 277	–	$4 277
Without own children under 18 years	$23 854	$23 333	$30 468	$20 208	$20 208	–	$11 574	$13 750	$10 268	$13 750	$10 134
Workers in family in 1979:											
No workers	$3 672	$3 672	–	$3 182	$3 182	–	$5 026	$4 050	$3 745	–	$3 745
1 worker	$11 042	$10 799	$30 468	$11 985	$11 985	–	$11 064	$9 519	$9 011	$4 821	$9 015
2 workers	$19 000	$18 312	$21 964	$24 659	$24 659	–	$17 634	$17 955	$19 493	$20 972	$19 424
3 or more workers	$33 430	$33 927	$30 468	$28 125	$28 125	–	$30 048	$27 625	$24 286	$40 906	$24 107
INCOME TYPE IN 1979											
Households	**822**	**746**	**76**	**426**	**426**	–	**903**	**478**	**8 070**	**107**	**7 963**
With earnings	729	661	68	371	371	–	698	364	6 108	95	6 013
Mean earnings	$17 675	$17 259	$21 721	$18 316	$18 316	–	$13 350	$13 039	$13 682	$18 539	$13 605
With wage or salary income	729	661	68	371	371	–	698	364	6 057	95	5 962
Mean wage or salary income	$17 613	$17 190	$21 721	$18 010	$18 010	–	$13 199	$13 019	$13 365	$17 525	$13 299
With nonfarm self-employment income	5	5	–	15	15	–	21	7	309	7	302
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	$9 005	$9 005	–	$7 568	$7 568	–	$5 024	$1 005	$8 414	$11 505	$8 342
With farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	7	16
Mean farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$732	$2 255	$65
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	98	90	8	90	90	–	106	97	1 148	47	1 101
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income	$539	$98	$5 505	$718	$718	–	$2 055	$628	$1 095	$2 037	$1 055
With Social Security income	98	90	8	37	37	–	159	120	1 431	11	1 420
Mean Social Security income	$3 667	$3 714	$3 145	$2 170	$2 170	–	$3 766	$3 667	$3 275	$4 126	$3 268
With public assistance income	102	102	–	64	64	–	360	93	2 191	25	2 166
Mean public assistance income	$3 553	$3 553	–	$2 634	$2 634	–	$3 443	$2 368	$3 076	$1 269	$3 097
With all other income	156	150	6	94	94	–	190	88	1 820	13	1 807
Mean all other income	$3 191	$3 314	$105	$2 585	$2 585	–	$3 846	$1 820	$2 748	$8 812	$2 705

Table 136. **Labor Force Status in 1979 and Income Characteristics in 1979 of Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Urbanized areas—Con.					Places			
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.								
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Taunton, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.	Boston city	Brockton city	Cambridge city	Chicopee city
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979									
Families	**6 818**	**159**	**6 659**	**140**	**1 026**	**28 856**	**1 245**	**2 324**	**102**
No workers	1 329	–	1 329	44	131	6 472	213	387	9
1 worker	2 279	57	2 222	49	328	10 185	482	790	26
2 workers	2 319	64	2 255	29	411	8 977	446	869	58
3 or more workers	891	38	853	18	156	3 222	104	278	9
Married-couple families	**3 437**	**125**	**3 312**	**60**	**537**	**13 365**	**683**	**1 150**	**62**
No workers	312	–	312	15	27	1 610	49	150	4
1 worker	730	31	699	13	137	3 340	212	237	–
2 workers	1 702	59	1 643	20	272	6 329	334	565	49
3 or more workers	693	35	658	12	101	2 086	88	198	9
INCOME IN 1979									
Households	**9 095**	**248**	**8 847**	**169**	**1 577**	**44 346**	**1 589**	**3 741**	**137**
Less than $5,000	2 230	21	2 209	57	303	11 427	293	754	13
$5,000 to $7,499	915	9	906	36	209	5 357	151	461	16
$7,500 to $9,999	826	20	806	6	140	4 874	118	381	4
$10,000 to $14,999	1 651	32	1 619	17	340	8 033	274	746	32
$15,000 to $19,999	1 146	60	1 086	18	226	5 549	243	457	25
$20,000 to $24,999	829	35	794	3	151	3 786	221	389	6
$25,000 to $34,999	1 007	31	976	15	124	3 462	185	380	32
$35,000 to $49,999	374	16	358	17	70	1 398	99	136	9
$50,000 or more	117	24	93	–	14	460	5	37	–
Median	$11 577	$18 929	$11 384	$6 910	$12 106	$10 277	$14 208	$11 508	$15 350
Mean	$14 208	$21 378	$14 007	$12 641	$14 135	$12 892	$15 747	$14 073	$16 910
Families	**6 818**	**159**	**6 659**	**140**	**1 026**	**28 856**	**1 245**	**2 324**	**102**
Less than $5,000	1 377	6	1 371	46	121	6 014	199	318	5
$5,000 to $7,499	720	4	716	24	114	3 305	103	268	16
$7,500 to $9,999	511	–	511	6	85	3 023	80	238	4
$10,000 to $14,999	1 213	18	1 195	11	204	5 459	195	452	14
$15,000 to $19,999	936	44	892	18	169	3 880	200	297	16
$20,000 to $24,999	702	38	664	3	133	2 903	213	309	6
$25,000 to $34,999	933	28	905	20	116	2 850	151	301	41
$35,000 to $49,999	344	16	328	12	70	1 068	99	122	–
$50,000 or more	82	5	77	–	14	354	5	19	–
Median	$13 325	$20 781	$13 059	$7 500	$14 707	$11 724	$16 370	$13 343	$16 875
Mean	$15 491	$22 617	$15 320	$13 501	$16 795	$14 300	$17 010	$15 949	$17 245
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**3 415**	**149**	**3 266**	**51**	**861**	**22 866**	**453**	**2 679**	**47**
Median income	$4 929	$8 938	$4 881	$5 250	$5 311	$5 752	$8 227	$4 747	$10 778
Mean income	$7 157	$12 180	$6 928	$5 301	$6 616	$7 346	$8 682	$6 648	$10 708
Males 15 years and over, with income	**7 294**	**320**	**6 974**	**114**	**1 294**	**33 134**	**1 219**	**3 135**	**113**
Median income	$9 232	$12 734	$9 142	$5 400	$8 859	$8 043	$12 477	$8 068	$10 367
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.2	63.1	46.5	37.7	48.0	44.5	63.6	41.9	31.9
Median income	$13 637	$15 695	$13 451	$18 437	$12 535	$12 259	$15 209	$12 503	$13 518
Females 15 years and over, with income	**8 798**	**172**	**8 626**	**161**	**1 530**	**40 844**	**1 312**	**3 788**	**99**
Median income	$5 429	$8 308	$5 382	$4 654	$5 218	$5 540	$6 235	$5 519	$9 796
Percent year-round full-time workers	34.0	47.1	33.7	24.8	29.3	32.9	35.8	31.7	55.6
Median income	$9 749	$12 762	$9 691	$10 250	$9 258	$9 966	$11 077	$10 793	$9 722
Per capita income	**$4 525**	**$6 566**	**$4 463**	**$3 813**	**$4 503**	**$4 620**	**$5 312**	**$5 280**	**$5 625**
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Age of family householder:									
15 to 24 years	$4 990	$13 750	$4 928	$4 167	$8 295	$4 791	$4 643	$4 667	$10 357
25 to 34 years	$11 855	$19 167	$11 567	$6 042	$13 919	$10 151	$13 864	$11 379	$15 125
35 to 44 years	$14 635	$24 583	$14 269	$18 500	$16 250	$12 604	$19 312	$15 764	$25 556
45 to 54 years	$18 722	$35 472	$18 653	$12 679	$16 118	$15 987	$18 583	$14 484	$26 250
55 to 64 years	$18 309	$20 375	$17 955	$6 111	$17 121	$15 096	$20 750	$21 840	$26 250
65 years and over	$12 090	–	$12 090	–	$12 083	$9 945	$6 696	$10 699	$23 750
Family type by presence of own children:									
Families	**$13 325**	**$20 781**	**$13 059**	**$7 500**	**$14 707**	**$11 724**	**$16 370**	**$13 343**	**$16 875**
With own children under 18 years	$12 287	$21 518	$11 884	$7 135	$14 097	$10 541	$15 428	$12 447	$16 797
With own children under 6 years	$9 044	$19 375	$8 592	$7 083	$14 094	$9 120	$10 841	$9 844	$11 250
Without own children under 18 years	$15 589	$19 643	$15 381	$25 795	$15 636	$14 776	$19 492	$14 728	$22 708
Married-couple families	**$19 748**	**$21 094**	**$19 634**	**$16 538**	**$20 230**	**$17 250**	**$21 277**	**$19 356**	**$25 078**
With own children under 18 years	$20 108	$22 054	$19 979	$15 673	$21 583	$17 876	$21 234	$19 044	$25 625
With own children under 6 years	$17 642	$20 536	$17 460	$16 731	$19 899	$16 214	$20 821	$16 023	$16 458
Without own children under 18 years	$18 263	$19 643	$18 077	$27 250	$16 910	$16 464	$21 484	$20 118	$22 708
Female householder, no husband present	**$6 764**	**$19 531**	**$6 713**	**$5 167**	**$9 279**	**$7 366**	**$6 996**	**$9 034**	**$7 344**
With own children under 18 years	$5 902	$19 531	$5 846	$4 815	$7 321	$6 465	$6 585	$7 528	$7 344
With own children under 6 years	$4 375	$22 917	$4 345	$3 984	$5 662	$4 802	$4 654	$4 860	$5 469
Without own children under 18 years	$11 974	–	$11 974	$26 250	$12 446	* $11 908	$12 687	$11 814	–
Workers in family in 1979:									
No workers	$4 101	–	$4 101	$3 523	$4 799	$4 195	$4 189	$4 954	$2500–
1 worker	$10 105	$18 155	$9 943	$15 096	$10 287	$10 026	$12 331	$10 717	$7 031
2 workers	$19 849	$21 000	$19 806	$25 250	$18 309	$18 396	$22 588	$20 446	$25 234
3 or more workers	$29 117	$32 206	$29 017	$13 571	$27 692	$25 842	$26 250	$28 365	$26 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1979									
Households	**9 095**	**248**	**8 847**	**169**	**1 577**	**44 346**	**1 589**	**3 741**	**137**
With earnings	6 920	233	6 687	108	1 284	32 588	1 277	2 980	128
Mean earnings	$15 556	$20 833	$15 372	$15 300	$14 809	$14 387	$17 390	$15 069	$14 692
With wage or salary income	6 845	233	6 612	108	1 253	32 244	1 257	2 962	128
Mean wage or salary income	$15 388	$19 613	$15 239	$15 300	$14 558	$14 232	$17 400	$14 907	$14 022
With nonfarm self-employment income	249	24	225	–	62	1 129	37	150	15
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	$9 229	$11 847	$8 950	–	$12 478	$8 544	$9 036	$5 004	$5 713
With farm self-employment income	36	–	36	–	–	73	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income	$566	–	$566	–	–	$3 760	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 278	54	1 224	17	245	5 524	206	778	24
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income	$1 000	$451	$1 024	$843	$646	$1 374	$875	$1 244	$4 480
With Social Security income	1 557	28	1 529	18	278	7 211	168	648	15
Mean Social Security income	$3 782	$4 820	$3 763	$3 702	$3 487	$3 563	$4 114	$3 467	$6 675
With public assistance income	2 532	17	2 515	93	404	12 373	357	632	16
Mean public assistance income	$3 266	$3 670	$3 263	$3 286	$2 837	$3 352	$2 950	$3 072	$1 955
With all other income	1 743	46	1 697	30	353	7 284	221	686	46
Mean all other income	$3 522	$4 909	$3 484	$3 249	$2 836	$3 859	$4 029	$3 767	$4 288

Table 136. **Labor Force Status in 1979 and Income Characteristics in 1979 of Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Places—Con.								
	Fall River city								
	Total	Urban	Fitchburg city	Haverhill city	Holyoke city	Lawrence city	Leominster city	Lowell city	Lynn city
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979									
Families	**88**	**88**	**135**	**114**	**263**	**344**	**127**	**248**	**660**
No workers	16	16	17	12	61	46	9	16	158
1 worker	59	59	32	22	81	139	33	94	243
2 workers	8	8	46	51	77	134	81	118	163
3 or more workers	5	5	40	29	44	25	4	20	96
Married-couple families	**48**	**48**	**71**	**77**	**114**	**194**	**107**	**144**	**307**
No workers	5	5	6	7	23	7	–	–	17
1 worker	34	34	–	17	5	42	25	25	103
2 workers	4	4	29	28	48	128	78	103	107
3 or more workers	5	5	36	25	38	17	4	16	80
INCOME IN 1979									
Households	**116**	**116**	**206**	**222**	**411**	**427**	**171**	**365**	**1 035**
Less than $5,000	42	42	57	25	165	60	13	65	244
$5,000 to $7,499	25	25	9	15	32	13	6	25	162
$7,500 to $9,999	14	14	12	13	48	57	20	44	90
$10,000 to $14,999	7	7	56	47	67	87	28	67	184
$15,000 to $19,999	7	7	33	40	39	102	32	55	107
$20,000 to $24,999	6	6	13	25	7	58	26	40	110
$25,000 to $34,999	9	9	9	16	32	39	31	69	79
$35,000 to $49,999	6	6	11	35	21	11	15	–	54
$50,000 or more	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	5
Median	$6 600	$6 600	$12 155	$16 058	$7 943	$14 743	$18 015	$13 348	$10 512
Mean	$10 919	$10 919	$14 329	$19 292	$10 998	$14 776	$18 685	$14 576	$13 248
Families	**88**	**88**	**135**	**114**	**263**	**344**	**127**	**248**	**660**
Less than $5,000	31	31	39	7	101	61	7	26	138
$5,000 to $7,499	8	8	4	–	16	29	6	17	74
$7,500 to $9,999	14	14	12	5	11	37	15	31	73
$10,000 to $14,999	7	7	47	13	51	63	15	53	93
$15,000 to $19,999	7	7	7	20	24	73	17	30	62
$20,000 to $24,999	6	6	6	12	7	44	21	33	102
$25,000 to $34,999	9	9	9	16	32	26	31	58	65
$35,000 to $49,999	6	6	5	35	21	11	15	–	48
$50,000 or more	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	5
Median	$8 393	$8 393	$11 563	$25 000	$10 547	$13 125	$21 250	$14 464	$11 844
Mean	$12 669	$12 669	$14 139	$26 718	$13 102	$14 197	$20 422	$16 212	$15 222
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**34**	**34**	**127**	**138**	**192**	**124**	**63**	**252**	**446**
Median income	$6 667	$6 667	$10 467	$8 750	$4 439	$9 250	$13 497	$4 667	$6 898
Mean income	$6 746	$6 746	$10 519	$8 924	$5 747	$9 718	$12 397	$6 875	$8 650
Males 15 years and over, with income	**106**	**106**	**212**	**227**	**350**	**352**	**199**	**368**	**782**
Median income	$8 143	$8 143	$6 455	$10 962	$5 333	$11 429	$13 254	$10 143	$9 604
Percent year-round full-time workers	67.0	67.0	43.4	47.1	35.7	67.0	63.8	47.0	47.7
Median income	$10 143	$10 143	$11 538	$15 574	$12 129	$12 326	$15 815	$14 710	$14 927
Females 15 years and over, with income	**79**	**79**	**168**	**180**	**258**	**353**	**110**	**279**	**823**
Median income	$4 750	$4 750	$8 121	$10 326	$4 111	$7 085	$6 444	$7 229	$5 947
Percent year-round full-time workers	26.6	26.6	57.7	53.3	37.2	40.8	31.8	43.7	25.0
Median income	$7 750	$7 750	$10 167	$11 800	$10 625	$9 000	$12 348	$10 884	$12 167
Per capita income	**$3 739**	**$3 739**	**$4 536**	**$7 288**	**$3 917**	**$4 215**	**$7 065**	**$4 619**	**$4 493**
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Age of family householder:									
15 to 24 years	$3 750	$3 750	$7 500	–	$3 393	$8 125	$7 083	$8 750	$4 241
25 to 34 years	$9 643	$9 643	$8 958	$16 250	$4 931	$12 381	$16 500	$13 571	$10 000
35 to 44 years	$6 250	$6 250	$13 750	$30 532	$13 571	$18 281	$24 625	$15 114	$12 357
45 to 54 years	$4 583	$4 583	$5 938	$36 000	$3 229	$15 250	$19 479	$24 375	$20 500
55 to 64 years	$22 292	$22 292	$30 335	$22 321	$12 917	$18 542	$35 472	$15 750	$30 076
65 years and over	$3 750	$3 750	–	–	$18 750	–	–	$26 250	$8 438
Family type by presence of own children:									
Families	**$8 393**	**$8 393**	**$11 563**	**$25 000**	**$10 547**	**$13 125**	**$21 250**	**$14 464**	**$11 844**
With own children under 18 years	$6 563	$6 563	$10 500	$32 694	$8 214	$11 856	$20 536	$12 468	$10 164
With own children under 6 years	$4 531	$4 531	$4 722	$11 563	$4 700	$12 277	$12 083	$13 839	$7 847
Without own children under 18 years	$10 000	$10 000	$12 604	$23 250	$17 981	$19 312	$23 056	$17 212	$23 438
Married-couple families	**$18 929**	**$18 929**	**$12 375**	**$35 442**	**$16 500**	**$16 250**	**$23 661**	**$22 083**	**$22 227**
With own children under 18 years	$30 000	$30 000	$16 071	$36 653	$14 615	$16 280	$24 000	$22 396	$17 379
With own children under 6 years	$35 133	$35 133	$15 893	$11 563	$13 750	$15 644	$9 750	$17 000	$16 761
Without own children under 18 years	$10 000	$10 000	$11 125	$21 786	$27 500	$7 321	$23 472	$21 458	$24 306
Female householder, no husband present	**$4 423**	**$4 423**	**$11 875**	**$22 750**	**$3 857**	**$8 466**	**$18 333**	**$9 609**	**$6 426**
With own children under 18 years	$4 423	$4 423	$6 563	$11 000	$3 429	$5 179	$18 333	$10 000	$6 250
With own children under 6 years	$3 750	$3 750	$4 097	–	$3 250	$4 400	$11 250	$4 432	$4 150
Without own children under 18 years	–	–	$13 750	$26 042	$17 885	$20 750	–	$8 750	$7 500
Workers in family in 1979:									
No workers	$3 750	$3 750	$3 068	$4 643	$2500—	$3 400	$18 750	$3 182	$4 181
1 worker	$9 375	$9 375	$10 500	$40 234	$5 104	$9 960	$13 021	$11 250	$10 080
2 workers	$17 500	$17 500	$13 235	$22 321	$15 750	$16 500	$24 018	$22 222	$22 610
3 or more workers	$30 468	$30 468	$15 714	$36 679	$30 756	$31 269	$28 750	$28 125	$31 897
INCOME TYPE IN 1979									
Households	**116**	**116**	**206**	**222**	**411**	**427**	**171**	**365**	**1 035**
With earnings	94	94	176	182	289	382	150	310	734
Mean earnings	$11 779	$11 779	$14 543	$21 526	$12 735	$14 643	$18 653	$15 605	$15 196
With wage or salary income	94	94	176	182	282	382	150	310	726
Mean wage or salary income	$11 779	$11 779	$14 543	$21 526	$12 830	$14 525	$18 265	$15 234	$15 265
With nonfarm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	12	5	6	9	14
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	$5 193	$9 005	$4 985	$12 783	$5 061
With farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	6
Mean farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	–	–	$2 569	–	$155
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	5	5	25	40	65	27	25	78	129
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income	$25	$25	$6 345	$76	$1 232	$60	$309	$816	$911
With Social Security income	21	21	6	48	32	23	18	37	158
Mean Social Security income	$2 340	$2 340	$3 815	$3 776	$1 109	$3 431	$7 591	$2 170	$3 751
With public assistance income	37	37	47	20	127	77	19	64	349
Mean public assistance income	$2 217	$2 217	$2 104	$4 893	$2 474	$3 117	$1 994	$2 634	$3 219
With all other income	24	24	42	43	85	96	51	80	211
Mean all other income	$1 169	$1 169	$2 661	$1 927	$4 821	$4 119	$4 216	$2 128	$3 432

Table 136. **Labor Force Status in 1979 and Income Characteristics in 1979 of Black Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Places—Con.									
	Malden city	Medford city	New Bedford city	Newton city	Pittsfield city	Quincy city	Somerville city	Springfield city	Waltham city	Worcester city
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979										
Families	**332**	**378**	**687**	**273**	**291**	**15**	**261**	**6 032**	**128**	**951**
No workers	52	17	151	19	31	7	34	1 206	5	131
1 worker	125	89	264	33	121	–	77	2 020	29	308
2 workers	101	196	221	178	108	8	110	2 029	66	376
3 or more workers	54	76	51	43	31	–	40	777	28	136
Married-couple families	**133**	**288**	**314**	**215**	**173**	**8**	**167**	**2 984**	**86**	**467**
No workers	7	13	33	13	13	–	24	279	–	27
1 worker	28	37	123	17	45	–	28	643	15	117
2 workers	44	174	131	154	84	8	89	1 468	47	237
3 or more workers	54	64	27	31	31	–	26	594	24	86
INCOME IN 1979										
Households	**421**	**524**	**887**	**306**	**478**	**67**	**494**	**7 939**	**189**	**1 496**
Less than $5,000	95	72	203	4	115	35	73	2 008	19	303
$5,000 to $7,499	33	21	125	13	73	17	40	828	8	209
$7,500 to $9,999	48	38	109	6	47	7	67	732	11	140
$10,000 to $14,999	45	72	206	29	127	8	90	1 418	20	328
$15,000 to $19,999	57	42	61	50	44	–	42	943	35	207
$20,000 to $24,999	71	54	55	37	25	–	74	759	24	145
$25,000 to $34,999	44	122	104	24	41	–	73	878	59	94
$35,000 to $49,999	22	80	24	101	6	–	28	292	7	65
$50,000 or more	6	23	–	42	–	–	7	81	6	5
Median	$13 359	$21 214	$10 150	$31 305	$10 133	$4 830	$13 873	$11 247	$20 268	$11 538
Mean	$15 092	$24 583	$12 578	$34 702	$11 773	$5 146	$16 304	$13 918	$20 693	$13 418
Families	**332**	**378**	**687**	**273**	**291**	**15**	**261**	**6 032**	**128**	**951**
Less than $5,000	47	24	126	4	45	7	37	1 234	12	121
$5,000 to $7,499	28	15	108	6	26	–	20	653	–	114
$7,500 to $9,999	39	27	73	6	39	–	12	481	5	85
$10,000 to $14,999	40	38	143	36	79	8	46	1 082	13	192
$15,000 to $19,999	43	31	66	42	36	–	20	807	23	156
$20,000 to $24,999	71	36	43	25	25	–	43	634	24	127
$25,000 to $34,999	36	114	104	31	35	–	54	805	45	86
$35,000 to $49,999	22	70	24	89	6	–	22	271	–	65
$50,000 or more	6	23	–	34	–	–	7	65	6	5
Median	$16 875	$25 978	$11 233	$31 611	$12 219	$10 156	$17 422	$12 957	$21 964	$13 963
Mean	$16 919	$28 800	$13 927	$34 596	$14 204	$7 164	$19 404	$15 222	$22 467	$15 903
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**89**	**252**	**331**	**271**	**238**	**82**	**460**	**2 607**	**186**	**855**
Median income	$3 816	$4 645	$5 232	$2 767	$5 706	$3 864	$6 292	$5 261	$7 067	$5 265
Mean income	$7 928	$7 906	$6 055	$6 472	$6 895	$4 705	$7 493	$7 231	$8 426	$6 533
Males 15 years and over, with income	**310**	**548**	**762**	**426**	**352**	**43**	**382**	**6 151**	**215**	**1 215**
Median income	$8 952	$12 050	$6 409	$16 043	$9 545	$3 962	$9 640	$9 206	$12 924	$8 608
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.1	57.5	36.9	52.1	42.9	30.2	52.9	47.0	56.3	48.9
Median income	$15 325	$17 672	$12 839	$21 000	$13 990	$7 188	$15 819	$13 451	$18 022	$12 389
Females 15 years and over, with income	**389**	**516**	**935**	**394**	**418**	**56**	**618**	**7 826**	**192**	**1 425**
Median income	$6 750	$7 629	$4 779	$5 938	$4 622	$6 500	$5 851	$5 372	$4 545	$5 117
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.3	44.6	30.4	24.6	28.0	30.4	36.7	33.9	26.6	29.2
Median income	$11 100	$13 067	$9 467	$15 648	$10 265	$9 850	$10 674	$9 546	$9 083	$9 194
Per capita income	**$5 988**	**$8 511**	**$4 417**	**$10 015**	**$4 298**	**$3 802**	**$6 534**	**$4 420**	**$6 298**	**$4 371**
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Age of family householder:										
15 to 24 years	$3 036	$35 472	$4 291	–	$6 250	–	–	$4 883	–	$8 295
25 to 34 years	$15 625	$15 469	$8 833	$35 530	$11 466	$11 250	$14 732	$11 456	$22 750	$13 669
35 to 44 years	$12 813	$24 821	$11 008	$33 409	$17 292	$3 750	$22 583	$13 976	$21 786	$14 628
45 to 54 years	$14 444	$26 429	$18 523	$40 546	$9 167	–	$16 641	$18 875	$21 429	$14 286
55 to 64 years	$23 693	$35 000	$14 417	$24 107	$13 036	–	$28 654	$17 841	$25 417	$16 894
65 years and over	$35 170	$15 357	$20 909	$22 857	$8 889	–	$7 292	$11 701	–	$12 083
Family type by presence of own children:										
Families	**$16 875**	**$25 978**	**$11 233**	**$31 611**	**$12 219**	**$10 156**	**$17 422**	**$12 957**	**$21 964**	**$13 963**
With own children under 18 years	$13 162	$21 458	$9 764	$35 491	$11 654	$10 156	$13 750	$11 734	$23 125	$13 352
With own children under 6 years	$17 083	$15 917	$6 886	$36 299	$8 819	–	$16 250	$8 261	$26 250	$13 382
Without own children under 18 years	$20 260	$30 000	$14 211	$24 671	$13 667	–	$23 417	$15 064	$20 536	$15 297
Married-couple families	**$22 734**	**$27 439**	**$19 219**	**$37 153**	**$16 250**	**$11 250**	**$22 266**	**$19 599**	**$26 538**	**$19 688**
With own children under 18 years	$25 104	$25 417	$20 556	$37 954	$17 841	$11 250	$20 000	$20 119	$29 063	$21 208
With own children under 6 years	$25 521	$17 167	$10 114	$36 299	$13 393	–	$16 250	$18 005	$29 375	$19 758
Without own children under 18 years	$19 000	$31 195	$18 906	$25 536	$13 571	–	$25 625	$17 253	$25 577	$16 528
Female householder, no husband present	**$12 422**	**$11 000**	**$7 969**	**$13 693**	**$8 462**	**$3 750**	**$14 792**	**$6 718**	**$12 143**	**$9 159**
With own children under 18 years	$7 188	$10 500	$6 843	$14 271	$8 077	$3 750	$4 231	$5 877	$10 179	$7 321
With own children under 6 years	$10 234	$2500—	$6 351	–	$8 393	–	–	$4 413	$2 857	$5 662
Without own children under 18 years	$22 670	$15 625	$11 574	$13 000	$13 750	–	$17 422	$11 645	$16 250	$12 174
Workers in family in 1979:										
No workers	$3 750	$8 365	$5 026	$8 958	$4 050	$3 750	$4 265	$4 176	$2500—	$4 799
1 worker	$16 016	$13 173	$11 064	$17 292	$9 519	–	$13 523	$9 974	$10 893	$9 773
2 workers	$18 162	$27 368	$17 312	$36 307	$17 955	$11 250	$19 375	$19 736	$21 429	$18 088
3 or more workers	$25 000	$34 345	$30 048	$40 804	$27 625	–	$28 750	$28 805	$28 750	$27 083
INCOME TYPE IN 1979										
Households	**421**	**524**	**887**	**306**	**478**	**67**	**494**	**7 939**	**189**	**1 496**
With earnings	316	441	682	294	364	32	438	5 962	184	1 203
Mean earnings	$17 122	$24 055	$12 440	$34 142	$13 039	$8 345	$16 918	$15 325	$20 510	$14 144
With wage or salary income	307	433	682	294	364	32	438	5 901	184	1 172
Mean wage or salary income	$17 512	$22 696	$12 285	$30 521	$13 019	$8 345	$16 815	$15 184	$20 510	$13 903
With nonfarm self-employment income	9	33	21	48	7	–	7	191	–	56
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	$3 805	$23 669	$5 024	$22 176	$1 005	–	$6 495	$9 145	–	$12 882
With farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	36	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$566	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	93	152	96	138	97	9	126	1 027	45	213
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income	$292	$1 127	$1 599	$1 908	$628	$25	$1 506	$998	$854	$604
With Social Security income	65	120	159	47	120	8	35	1 451	6	278
Mean Social Security income	$3 919	$3 118	$3 766	$4 682	$3 667	$3 845	$4 018	$3 833	$2 225	$3 487
With public assistance income	113	39	360	22	93	14	43	2 302	14	393
Mean public assistance income	$2 896	$2 403	$3 443	$1 405	$2 368	$3 340	$2 711	$3 289	$3 005	$2 891
With all other income	85	144	180	29	88	–	77	1 498	19	340
Mean all other income	$3 931	$11 346	$3 785	$2 310	$1 820	–	$2 556	$3 321	$2 274	$2 423

Table 136a. **Labor Force Status in 1979 and Income Characteristics in 1979 of Black Persons for Towns/Townships: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Towns/Townships of 50,000 or More	Brookline town	Framingham town	Weymouth town
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979			
Families	**233**	**469**	**55**
No workers	5	49	–
1 worker	105	148	11
2 workers	91	235	18
3 or more workers	32	37	26
Married-couple families	**99**	**284**	**49**
No workers	–	13	–
1 worker	6	48	5
2 workers	74	194	18
3 or more workers	19	29	26
INCOME IN 1979			
Households	**448**	**635**	**89**
Less than $5,000	56	66	7
$5,000 to $7,499	25	31	–
$7,500 to $9,999	45	31	5
$10,000 to $14,999	27	90	13
$15,000 to $19,999	75	138	24
$20,000 to $24,999	48	69	–
$25,000 to $34,999	84	120	33
$35,000 to $49,999	74	76	7
$50,000 or more	14	14	–
Median	$19 706	$18 997	$18 125
Mean	$21 325	$21 213	$21 259
Families	**233**	**469**	**55**
Less than $5,000	14	56	–
$5,000 to $7,499	13	26	–
$7,500 to $9,999	36	19	5
$10,000 to $14,999	20	57	–
$15,000 to $19,999	44	88	24
$20,000 to $24,999	31	37	–
$25,000 to $34,999	28	96	19
$35,000 to $49,999	33	76	7
$50,000 or more	14	14	–
Median	$19 063	$19 564	$19 375
Mean	$21 841	$22 451	$24 228
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**352**	**234**	**70**
Median income	$7 625	$13 089	$6 500
Mean income	$11 945	$12 094	$11 084
Males 15 years and over, with income	**306**	**510**	**138**
Median income	$15 426	$16 616	$10 333
Percent year-round full-time workers	51.0	63.3	64.5
Median income	$19 570	$18 957	$15 437
Females 15 years and over, with income	**447**	**580**	**74**
Median income	$7 439	$7 167	$4 667
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.6	41.7	18.9
Median income	$11 000	$12 829	$12 272
Per capita income	**$8 433**	**$7 894**	**$6 766**
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS			
Age of family householder:			
15 to 24 years	–	$3 750	–
25 to 34 years	$19 554	$18 958	$16 458
35 to 44 years	$17 500	$29 423	–
45 to 54 years	$15 625	$30 717	$29 583
55 to 64 years	$24 038	$22 000	$16 250
65 years and over	$13 750	$13 750	–
Family type by presence of own children:			
Families	**$19 063**	**$19 564**	**$19 375**
With own children under 18 years	$17 697	$19 931	$29 583
With own children under 6 years	$26 250	$22 083	–
Without own children under 18 years	$27 778	$19 125	$16 354
Married-couple families	**$28 472**	**$29 141**	**$27 813**
With own children under 18 years	$32 892	$31 738	$29 583
With own children under 6 years	$32 289	$27 500	–
Without own children under 18 years	$23 542	$21 250	$16 458
Female householder, no husband present	**$10 417**	**$8 667**	–
With own children under 18 years	$9 861	$8 833	–
With own children under 6 years	$4 286	$3 913	–
Without own children under 18 years	$35 472	$7 222	–
Workers in family in 1979:			
No workers	$3 750	$4 769	–
1 worker	$9 960	$12 500	$15 208
2 workers	$29 861	$29 115	$16 875
3 or more workers	$23 929	$32 098	$30 499
INCOME TYPE IN 1979			
Households	**448**	**635**	**89**
With earnings	421	586	83
Mean earnings	$21 211	$21 418	$20 511
With wage or salary income	421	586	83
Mean wage or salary income	$21 112	$21 014	$20 511
With nonfarm self-employment income	19	36	–
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	$2 189	$6 584	–
With farm self-employment income	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	141	181	37
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income	$684	$596	$1 204
With Social Security income	42	41	–
Mean Social Security income	$4 234	$2 962	–
With public assistance income	35	102	–
Mean public assistance income	$2 255	$2 726	–
With all other income	62	132	25
Mean all other income	$4 366	$3 121	$5 803

Table 137. Poverty Status in 1979 of Black Families and Persons for Areas and Places: 1980

[Excludes inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years. Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SCSA's						SMSA's					
	Boston–Lawrence–Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			Providence–Fall River, R.I.–Mass.					Fall River, Mass.–R.I.			
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston, Mass.	Brockton, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Fitchburg–Leominster, Mass.
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979												
Families	**38 891**	**38 814**	**77**	**5 979**	**245**	**5 734**	**36 488**	**1 422**	**167**	**112**	**55**	**356**
With Social Security income	5 352	5 352	–	803	46	757	5 129	140	37	27	10	18
Income above poverty level	4 560	4 560	–	645	31	614	4 349	132	22	12	10	15
Below poverty level without Social Security income	1 442	1 442	–	113	–	113	1 391	46	–	–	–	9
With public assistance income	10 916	10 916	–	1 765	57	1 708	10 473	292	37	37	–	62
Income above poverty level	5 404	5 404	–	673	19	654	5 164	156	11	11	–	32
Below poverty level without public assistance income	1 861	1 861	–	219	4	215	1 781	60	4	4	–	–
Householder worked in 1979	27 243	27 166	77	4 171	180	3 991	25 328	1 084	123	78	45	323
With related children under 18 years	27 420	27 372	48	4 416	148	4 268	25 531	1 152	107	74	33	258
With related children 5 to 17 years	22 666	22 628	38	3 531	135	3 396	21 088	996	103	70	33	219
Female householder, no husband present	17 175	17 170	5	2 669	71	2 598	16 394	488	57	46	11	65
Householder worked in 1979	9 826	9 821	5	1 483	45	1 438	9 338	273	30	25	5	45
With related children under 18 years	14 182	14 182	–	2 309	59	2 250	13 497	440	51	40	11	65
With related children under 6 years	6 476	6 476	–	1 195	21	1 174	6 136	235	16	16	–	38
Householder 65 years and over	2 711	2 711	–	380	16	364	2 605	87	5	5	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**27 694**	**27 659**	**35**	**3 506**	**108**	**3 398**	**26 582**	**487**	**49**	**45**	**4**	**174**
With Social Security income	4 145	4 137	8	730	29	701	3 997	84	6	6	–	12
Income above poverty level	3 005	2 997	8	271	16	255	2 902	55	–	–	–	6
Below poverty level without Social Security income	2 364	2 364	–	190	5	185	2 309	35	–	–	–	6
With public assistance income	4 024	4 024	–	482	18	464	3 938	57	–	–	–	7
Income above poverty level	2 436	2 436	–	126	5	121	2 399	30	–	–	–	7
Below poverty level without public assistance income	1 656	1 656	–	95	5	90	1 633	16	–	–	–	–
Worked in 1979	18 339	18 312	27	2 298	74	2 224	17 510	351	38	34	4	156
65 years and over	3 792	3 784	8	615	29	586	3 652	74	6	6	–	23
Persons	**163 925**	**163 669**	**256**	**24 271**	**942**	**23 329**	**154 387**	**5 320**	**718**	**471**	**247**	**1 451**
Related children under 18 years	56 521	56 452	69	9 347	377	8 970	52 712	2 124	304	221	83	597
Related children 5 to 17 years	42 757	42 716	41	6 794	281	6 513	39 897	1 690	247	169	78	449
60 years and over	14 278	14 270	8	1 985	92	1 893	13 846	283	35	25	10	36
65 years and over	9 062	9 054	8	1 328	68	1 260	8 768	189	25	19	6	31
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**9 394**	**9 388**	**6**	**1 729**	**50**	**1 679**	**9 001**	**260**	**31**	**31**	–	**54**
Percent below poverty level	24.2	24.2	7.8	28.9	20.4	29.3	24.7	18.3	18.6	27.7	–	15.2
Mean income deficit	$3 102	$3 100	$6 845	$3 088	$2 387	$3 109	$3 092	$3 399	$2 283	$2 283	–	$2 794
Persons per family	3.59	3.59	4.00	3.50	3.00	3.52	3.59	3.37	3.26	3.26	–	3.61
With Social Security income	792	792	–	158	15	143	780	8	15	15	–	3
With public assistance income	5 512	5 512	–	1 092	38	1 054	5 309	136	26	26	–	30
Householder worked in 1979	3 018	3 012	6	616	19	597	2 873	86	5	5	–	37
With related children under 18 years	8 335	8 329	6	1 561	45	1 516	7 958	250	26	26	–	41
With related children 5 to 17 years	6 624	6 618	6	1 120	45	1 075	6 330	203	26	26	–	34
Female householder, no husband present	7 294	7 294	–	1 438	45	1 393	6 972	227	26	26	–	21
Householder worked in 1979	2 123	2 123	–	523	19	504	2 017	72	5	5	–	10
With related children under 18 years	6 855	6 855	–	1 372	45	1 327	6 537	223	26	26	–	21
With related children under 6 years	3 811	3 811	–	880	21	859	3 624	129	16	16	–	21
Householder 65 years and over	330	330	–	36	5	31	330	–	5	5	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**7 914**	**7 914**	–	**1 410**	**43**	**1 367**	**7 661**	**112**	**20**	**16**	**4**	**12**
Percent below poverty level	28.6	28.6	–	40.2	39.8	40.2	28.8	23.0	40.8	35.6	100.0	6.9
Mean income deficit	$2 151	$2 151	–	$1 817	$1 174	$1 837	$2 146	$2 060	$1 677	$1 378	$2 870	$1 413
With Social Security income	1 140	1 140	–	459	13	446	1 095	29	6	6	–	6
With public assistance income	1 588	1 588	–	356	13	343	1 539	27	–	–	–	–
Worked in 1979	2 831	2 831	–	456	25	431	2 753	41	9	5	4	6
65 years and over	1 129	1 129	–	370	13	357	1 080	24	6	6	–	6
Persons	**42 043**	**42 037**	**6**	**7 590**	**201**	**7 389**	**40 348**	**1 032**	**123**	**119**	**4**	**256**
Percent below poverty level	25.6	25.7	2.3	31.3	21.3	31.7	26.1	19.4	17.1	25.3	1.6	17.6
Related children under 18 years	19 693	19 693	–	3 702	97	3 605	18 784	558	61	61	–	161
Related children 5 to 17 years	14 283	14 283	–	2 395	86	2 309	13 674	397	57	57	–	96
60 years and over	2 526	2 526	–	580	18	562	2 449	45	11	11	–	6
65 years and over	1 695	1 695	–	441	18	423	1 646	24	11	11	–	6
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**11 952**	**11 946**	**6**	**2 104**	**58**	**2 046**	**11 448**	**319**	**39**	**39**	–	**82**
Percent below poverty level	30.7	30.8	7.8	35.2	23.7	35.7	31.4	22.4	23.4	34.8	–	23.0
Mean income deficit	$3 980	$3 978	$8 685	$4 098	$3 506	$4 114	$3 971	$4 407	$3 283	$3 283	–	$3 252
Persons per family	3.65	3.65	4.00	3.58	2.88	3.60	3.65	3.50	3.03	3.03	–	3.88
With Social Security income	1 157	1 157	–	183	15	168	1 132	21	15	15	–	3
With public assistance income	6 592	6 592	–	1 259	42	1 217	6 349	165	30	30	–	42
Householder worked in 1979	4 586	4 580	6	891	27	864	4 358	117	13	13	–	65
With related children under 18 years	10 558	10 552	6	1 883	53	1 830	10 082	304	34	34	–	69
With related children 5 to 17 years	8 523	8 517	6	1 385	53	1 332	8 157	236	34	34	–	56
Female householder, no husband present	8 843	8 843	–	1 644	53	1 591	8 468	259	34	34	–	21
Householder worked in 1979	3 088	3 088	–	676	27	649	2 944	89	13	13	–	10
With related children under 18 years	8 279	8 279	–	1 552	53	1 499	7 908	255	34	34	–	21
With related children under 6 years	4 465	4 465	–	961	21	940	4 256	144	16	16	–	21
Householder 65 years and over	475	475	–	46	5	41	459	16	5	5	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**10 675**	**10 675**	–	**1 645**	**48**	**1 597**	**10 374**	**147**	**20**	**16**	**4**	**29**
Percent below poverty level	38.5	38.6	–	46.9	44.4	47.0	39.0	30.2	40.8	35.6	100.0	16.7
Mean income deficit	$2 405	$2 405	–	$2 424	$1 924	$2 439	$2 394	$2 369	$2 599	$2 295	$3 815	$1 193
With Social Security income	2 436	2 436	–	528	18	510	2 373	41	6	6	–	12
With public assistance income	2 843	2 843	–	412	18	394	2 786	35	–	–	–	–
Worked in 1979	3 655	3 655	–	597	25	572	3 549	56	9	5	4	17
65 years and over	2 340	2 340	–	419	18	401	2 273	36	6	6	–	12
Persons	**54 728**	**54 722**	**6**	**9 272**	**223**	**9 049**	**52 585**	**1 293**	**140**	**136**	**4**	**401**
Percent below poverty level	33.4	33.4	2.3	38.2	23.7	38.8	34.1	24.3	19.5	28.9	1.6	27.6
Related children under 18 years	24 907	24 907	–	4 502	106	4 396	23 791	678	70	70	–	245
Related children 5 to 17 years	18 319	18 319	–	3 038	95	2 943	17 545	498	66	66	–	156
60 years and over	4 340	4 340	–	689	23	666	4 214	88	11	11	–	12
65 years and over	3 128	3 128	–	511	23	488	3 040	57	11	11	–	12
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL												
Percent of persons:												
Below 75 percent of poverty level	19.1	19.2	2.3	23.3	15.6	23.6	19.5	14.7	13.2	19.3	1.6	12.7
Below 150 percent of poverty level	40.1	40.2	2.3	44.6	26.0	45.4	40.9	29.1	26.9	32.5	16.2	34.2
Below 200 percent of poverty level	53.1	53.1	16.8	57.9	35.7	58.8	53.9	42.0	45.7	51.8	34.0	39.8

Table 137. **Poverty Status in 1979 of Black Families and Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years. Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SMSA's—Con.										
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			New Bedford, Mass.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Providence–Warwick–Pawtucket, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)			Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979											
Families	**598**	**521**	**77**	**383**	**383**	–	**714**	**307**	**5 812**	**133**	**5 679**
With Social Security income	50	50	–	33	33	–	118	71	766	19	747
Income above poverty level	50	50	–	29	29	–	113	64	623	19	604
Below poverty level without Social Security income	5	5	–	–	–	–	47	28	113	–	113
With public assistance income	95	95	–	56	56	–	301	48	1 728	20	1 708
Income above poverty level	57	57	–	27	27	–	187	19	662	8	654
Below poverty level without public assistance income	16	16	–	4	4	–	77	12	215	–	215
Householder worked in 1979	493	416	77	338	338	–	458	232	4 048	102	3 946
With related children under 18 years	435	387	48	302	302	–	491	252	4 309	74	4 235
With related children 5 to 17 years	309	271	38	273	273	–	381	235	3 428	65	3 363
Female householder, no husband present	179	174	5	114	114	–	351	118	2 612	25	2 587
Householder worked in 1979	129	124	5	86	86	–	203	80	1 453	20	1 433
With related children under 18 years	142	142	–	103	103	–	283	111	2 258	19	2 239
With related children under 6 years	78	78	–	27	27	–	132	42	1 179	5	1 174
Householder 65 years and over	13	13	–	6	6	–	58	28	375	11	364
Unrelated individuals	**377**	**342**	**35**	**248**	**248**	–	**344**	**277**	**3 457**	**63**	**3 394**
With Social Security income	48	40	8	16	16	–	41	86	724	23	701
Income above poverty level	42	34	8	6	6	–	41	80	271	16	255
Below poverty level without Social Security income	20	20	–	–	–	–	25	70	190	5	185
With public assistance income	16	16	–	13	13	–	59	78	482	18	464
Income above poverty level	7	7	–	–	–	–	53	56	126	5	121
Below poverty level without public assistance income	7	7	–	–	–	–	29	28	95	5	90
Worked in 1979	311	284	27	167	167	–	279	169	2 260	40	2 220
65 years and over	50	42	8	16	16	–	31	76	609	23	586
Persons	**2 473**	**2 217**	**256**	**1 745**	**1 745**	–	**2 768**	**1 423**	**23 553**	**471**	**23 082**
Related children under 18 years	904	835	69	781	781	–	988	549	9 043	156	8 887
Related children 5 to 17 years	567	526	41	603	603	–	735	457	6 547	112	6 435
60 years and over	97	89	8	52	52	–	257	177	1 950	67	1 883
65 years and over	78	70	8	27	27	–	157	126	1 303	49	1 254
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**90**	**84**	**6**	**43**	**43**	–	**175**	**54**	**1 698**	**19**	**1 679**
Percent below poverty level	15.1	16.1	7.8	11.2	11.2	–	24.5	17.6	29.2	14.3	29.6
Mean income deficit	$3 194	$2 933	$6 845	$3 276	$3 276	–	$3 406	$3 443	$3 103	$2 558	$3 109
Persons per family	3.21	3.15	4.00	4.47	4.47	–	3.46	4.19	3.51	2.58	3.52
With Social Security income	–	–	–	4	4	–	5	7	143	–	143
With public assistance income	38	38	–	29	29	–	114	29	1 066	12	1 054
Householder worked in 1979	44	38	6	15	15	–	62	22	611	14	597
With related children under 18 years	84	78	6	43	43	–	175	54	1 535	19	1 516
With related children 5 to 17 years	48	42	6	43	43	–	140	49	1 094	19	1 075
Female householder, no husband present	65	65	–	30	30	–	138	40	1 412	19	1 393
Householder worked in 1979	26	26	–	8	8	–	39	15	518	14	504
With related children under 18 years	65	65	–	30	30	–	138	40	1 346	19	1 327
With related children under 6 years	42	42	–	16	16	–	67	16	864	5	859
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	–	31
Unrelated individuals	**45**	**45**	–	**96**	**96**	–	**84**	**36**	**1 390**	**27**	**1 363**
Percent below poverty level	11.9	13.2	–	38.7	38.7	–	24.4	13.0	40.2	42.9	40.2
Mean income deficit	$2 146	$2 146	–	$2 646	$2 646	–	$1 931	$2 292	$1 819	$1 053	$1 834
With Social Security income	6	6	–	10	10	–	–	6	453	7	446
With public assistance income	9	9	–	13	13	–	6	22	356	13	343
Worked in 1979	16	16	–	21	21	–	74	16	447	20	427
65 years and over	15	15	–	10	10	–	–	13	364	7	357
Persons	**374**	**368**	**6**	**289**	**289**	–	**715**	**325**	**7 467**	**82**	**7 385**
Percent below poverty level	15.1	16.6	2.3	16.6	16.6	–	25.8	22.8	31.7	17.4	32.0
Related children under 18 years	216	216	–	135	135	–	410	206	3 641	36	3 605
Related children 5 to 17 years	106	106	–	106	106	–	286	159	2 338	29	2 309
60 years and over	15	15	–	17	17	–	6	13	569	7	562
65 years and over	15	15	–	10	10	–	–	13	430	7	423
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**123**	**117**	**6**	**62**	**62**	–	**241**	**74**	**2 065**	**19**	**2 046**
Percent below poverty level	20.6	22.5	7.8	16.2	16.2	–	33.8	24.1	35.5	14.3	36.0
Mean income deficit	$3 723	$3 469	$8 685	$3 893	$3 893	–	$3 987	$4 126	$4 113	$3 966	$4 114
Persons per family	3.22	3.18	4.00	4.29	4.29	–	3.26	4.04	3.59	2.58	3.60
With Social Security income	–	–	–	4	4	–	27	20	168	–	168
With public assistance income	49	49	–	29	29	–	137	35	1 229	12	1 217
Householder worked in 1979	77	71	6	34	34	–	115	29	878	14	864
With related children under 18 years	110	104	6	62	62	–	224	67	1 849	19	1 830
With related children 5 to 17 years	68	62	6	62	62	–	179	62	1 351	19	1 332
Female householder, no husband present	72	72	–	44	44	–	172	43	1 610	19	1 591
Householder worked in 1979	33	33	–	22	22	–	66	18	663	14	649
With related children under 18 years	72	72	–	44	44	–	164	43	1 518	19	1 499
With related children under 6 years	42	42	–	23	23	–	86	16	945	5	940
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	7	41	–	41
Unrelated individuals	**58**	**58**	–	**96**	**96**	–	**137**	**91**	**1 625**	**32**	**1 593**
Percent below poverty level	15.4	17.0	–	38.7	38.7	–	39.8	32.9	47.0	50.8	46.9
Mean income deficit	$2 500	$2 500	–	$3 583	$3 583	–	$2 001	$1 571	$2 422	$1 738	$2 436
With Social Security income	12	12	–	10	10	–	17	40	522	12	510
With public assistance income	9	9	–	13	13	–	26	56	412	18	394
Worked in 1979	29	29	–	21	21	–	96	22	588	20	568
65 years and over	21	21	–	10	10	–	24	49	413	12	401
Persons	**482**	**476**	**6**	**368**	**368**	–	**940**	**462**	**9 132**	**87**	**9 045**
Percent below poverty level	19.5	21.5	2.3	21.1	21.1	–	34.0	32.5	38.8	18.5	39.2
Related children under 18 years	249	249	–	189	189	–	486	236	4 432	36	4 396
Related children 5 to 17 years	134	134	–	142	142	–	344	186	2 972	29	2 943
60 years and over	21	21	–	17	17	–	45	64	678	12	666
65 years and over	21	21	–	10	10	–	39	64	500	12	488
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL											
Percent of persons:											
Below 75 percent of poverty level	9.8	10.7	2.3	13.2	13.2	–	21.5	19.0	23.6	11.9	23.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level	25.4	28.1	2.3	28.1	28.1	–	42.4	46.5	45.2	19.5	45.7
Below 200 percent of poverty level	39.5	42.1	16.8	36.3	36.3	–	53.9	59.7	58.3	19.5	59.1

Table 137. Poverty Status in 1979 of Black Families and Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years. Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SMSA's—Con.				Urbanized areas					
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.						Fall River, Mass.–R.I.			
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Worcester, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	Brockton, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Fitchburg–Leominster, Mass.
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979										
Families	**6 714**	...	**6 705**	**1 118**	**36 281**	**1 451**	**118**	**106**	**12**	**275**
With Social Security income	980	...	980	126	5 084	144	21	21	–	12
Income above poverty level	835	...	835	114	4 310	136	6	6	–	9
Below poverty level without Social Security income	275	...	275	32	1 378	51	–	–	–	9
With public assistance income	2 096	...	2 096	305	10 408	310	37	37	–	62
Income above poverty level	939	...	939	219	5 099	174	11	11	–	32
Below poverty level without public assistance income	269	...	269	62	1 781	60	4	4	–	–
Householder worked in 1979	4 738	...	4 729	888	25 173	1 099	84	72	12	242
With related children under 18 years	4 900	...	4 891	772	25 367	1 203	81	74	7	198
With related children 5 to 17 years	4 095	...	4 086	633	20 955	1 037	77	70	7	159
Female householder, no husband present	2 984	...	2 984	462	16 317	523	46	46	–	65
Householder worked in 1979	1 774	...	1 774	327	9 287	293	25	25	–	45
With related children under 18 years	2 516	...	2 516	368	13 443	475	40	40	–	65
With related children under 6 years	1 096	...	1 096	185	6 121	250	16	16	–	38
Householder 65 years and over	462	–	462	88	2 586	81	5	5	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**2 880**	–	**2 880**	**769**	**26 428**	**549**	**38**	**34**	**4**	**160**
With Social Security income	586	–	586	174	3 972	76	6	6	–	12
Income above poverty level	399	–	399	138	2 882	47	–	–	–	6
Below poverty level without Social Security income	337	–	337	112	2 301	35	–	–	–	6
With public assistance income	461	–	461	107	3 925	57	–	–	–	7
Income above poverty level	222	–	222	76	2 399	30	–	–	–	7
Below poverty level without public assistance income	163	–	163	61	1 633	16	–	–	–	–
Worked in 1979	1 749	–	1 749	562	17 408	408	32	28	4	142
65 years and over	468	–	468	160	3 633	66	6	6	–	23
Persons	**27 548**	**43**	**27 505**	**4 913**	**153 400**	**5 512**	**500**	**449**	**51**	**1 161**
Related children under 18 years	10 978	34	10 944	1 939	52 428	2 171	228	216	12	487
Related children 5 to 17 years	8 523	20	8 503	1 336	39 653	1 720	176	164	12	359
60 years and over	2 153	–	2 153	404	13 699	276	19	19	–	36
65 years and over	1 391	–	1 391	286	8 686	185	19	19	–	31
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1 741**	...	**1 741**	**160**	**8 980**	**276**	**31**	**31**	–	**54**
Percent below poverty level	25.9	...	26.0	14.3	24.8	19.0	26.3	29.2	–	19.6
Mean income deficit	$3 083	...	$3 083	$3 016	$3 090	$3 453	$2 283	$2 283	–	$2 794
Persons per family	3.76	...	3.76	3.92	3.59	3.36	3.26	3.26	–	3.61
With Social Security income	145	...	145	12	774	8	15	15	–	3
With public assistance income	1 157	...	1 157	86	5 309	136	26	26	–	30
Householder worked in 1979	596	...	596	67	2 863	90	5	5	–	37
With related children under 18 years	1 575	...	1 575	147	7 930	272	26	26	–	41
With related children 5 to 17 years	1 244	...	1 244	127	6 302	225	26	26	–	34
Female householder, no husband present	1 431	...	1 431	132	6 960	239	26	26	–	21
Householder worked in 1979	491	...	491	55	2 017	72	5	5	–	10
With related children under 18 years	1 368	...	1 368	125	6 525	235	26	26	–	21
With related children under 6 years	744	...	744	83	3 612	141	16	16	–	21
Householder 65 years and over	35	–	35	5	330	–	5	5	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**842**	–	**842**	**118**	**7 629**	**125**	**15**	**11**	**4**	**6**
Percent below poverty level	29.2	–	29.2	15.3	28.9	22.8	39.5	32.4	100.0	3.8
Mean income deficit	$1 897	–	$1 897	$1 995	$2 140	$2 238	$977	$289	$2 870	$2 055
With Social Security income	187	–	187	36	1 090	29	6	6	–	6
With public assistance income	239	–	239	31	1 526	27	–	–	–	–
Worked in 1979	207	–	207	43	2 759	41	9	5	4	–
65 years and over	140	–	140	16	1 067	24	6	6	–	6
Persons	**7 292**	–	**7 292**	**902**	**40 252**	**1 096**	**118**	**114**	**4**	**250**
Percent below poverty level	26.5	–	26.5	18.4	26.2	19.9	23.6	25.4	7.8	21.5
Related children under 18 years	3 953	–	3 953	572	18 747	594	61	61	–	161
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 940	–	2 940	368	13 631	425	57	57	–	96
60 years and over	344	–	344	40	2 434	39	11	11	–	6
65 years and over	214	–	214	21	1 633	24	11	11	–	6
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**2 186**	...	**2 186**	**261**	**11 430**	**340**	**39**	**39**	–	**74**
Percent below poverty level	32.6	...	32.6	23.3	31.5	23.4	33.1	36.8	–	26.9
Mean income deficit	$3 994	...	$3 994	$3 279	$3 967	$4 425	$3 283	$3 283	–	$3 574
Persons per family	3.74	...	3.74	4.00	3.65	3.49	3.03	3.03	–	3.72
With Social Security income	232	...	232	21	1 126	21	15	15	–	3
With public assistance income	1 376	...	1 376	124	6 349	165	30	30	–	42
Householder worked in 1979	887	...	887	136	4 351	126	13	13	–	57
With related children under 18 years	1 952	...	1 952	231	10 049	331	34	34	–	61
With related children 5 to 17 years	1 557	...	1 557	202	8 129	258	34	34	–	48
Female householder, no husband present	1 726	...	1 726	202	8 456	271	34	34	–	21
Householder worked in 1979	719	...	719	110	2 944	89	13	13	–	10
With related children under 18 years	1 656	...	1 656	195	7 896	267	34	34	–	21
With related children under 6 years	872	...	872	107	4 244	156	16	16	–	21
Householder 65 years and over	69	–	69	15	459	16	5	5	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**1 211**	–	**1 211**	**235**	**10 322**	**160**	**15**	**11**	**4**	**18**
Percent below poverty level	42.0	–	42.0	30.6	39.1	29.1	39.5	32.4	100.0	11.3
Mean income deficit	$2 097	–	$2 097	$1 669	$2 391	$2 560	$1 892	$1 193	$3 815	$1 290
With Social Security income	409	–	409	121	2 360	41	6	6	–	12
With public assistance income	384	–	384	81	2 773	35	–	–	–	–
Worked in 1979	283	–	283	78	3 543	56	9	5	4	6
65 years and over	313	–	313	94	2 260	36	6	6	–	12
Persons	**9 292**	–	**9 292**	**1 441**	**52 470**	**1 370**	**135**	**131**	**4**	**347**
Percent below poverty level	33.7	–	33.8	29.3	34.2	24.9	27.0	29.2	7.8	29.9
Related children under 18 years	4 806	–	4 806	789	23 746	722	70	70	–	218
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 564	–	3 564	544	17 502	526	66	66	–	140
60 years and over	691	–	691	159	4 191	82	11	11	–	12
65 years and over	467	–	467	115	3 027	57	11	11	–	12
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL										
Percent of persons:										
Below 75 percent of poverty level	21.0	–	21.0	16.0	19.6	14.9	18.0	19.2	7.8	15.9
Below 150 percent of poverty level	40.0	–	40.0	39.1	41.1	29.7	37.6	33.0	78.4	37.8
Below 200 percent of poverty level	52.7	–	52.7	51.5	54.0	42.2	55.8	53.2	78.4	43.3

Table 137. Poverty Status in 1979 of Black Families and Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years. Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's / SMSA's / Urbanized Areas / Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Urbanized areas—Con.										
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			New Bedford, Mass.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Providence–Pawtucket–Warwick, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)			Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979											
Families	**551**	**504**	**47**	**303**	**303**	–	**693**	**291**	**5 625**	**82**	**5 543**
With Social Security income	50	50	–	21	21	–	118	60	753	6	747
Income above poverty level	50	50	–	17	17	–	113	53	610	6	604
Below poverty level without Social Security income	5	5	–	–	–	–	47	28	113	–	113
With public assistance income	88	88	–	51	51	–	301	41	1 706	7	1 699
Income above poverty level	50	50	–	22	22	–	187	12	654	–	654
Below poverty level without public assistance income	16	16	–	4	4	–	77	12	215	–	215
Householder worked in 1979	446	399	47	258	258	–	445	227	3 894	75	3 819
With related children under 18 years	398	375	23	240	240	–	483	247	4 176	59	4 117
With related children 5 to 17 years	277	259	18	211	211	–	381	230	3 320	50	3 270
Female householder, no husband present	174	169	5	107	107	–	343	108	2 580	20	2 560
Householder worked in 1979	124	119	5	79	79	–	203	77	1 435	20	1 415
With related children under 18 years	137	137	–	96	96	–	275	108	2 226	14	2 212
With related children under 6 years	78	78	–	27	27	–	124	42	1 165	–	1 165
Householder 65 years and over	13	13	–	6	6	–	58	24	364	6	358
Unrelated individuals	**354**	**319**	**35**	**231**	**231**	–	**326**	**238**	**3 393**	**38**	**3 355**
With Social Security income	48	40	8	16	16	–	41	69	700	5	695
Income above poverty level	42	34	8	6	6	–	41	63	260	5	255
Below poverty level without Social Security income	20	20	–	–	–	–	25	63	190	5	185
With public assistance income	16	16	–	7	7	–	59	71	482	18	464
Income above poverty level	7	7	–	–	–	–	53	49	126	5	121
Below poverty level without public assistance income	7	7	–	–	–	–	29	28	95	5	90
Worked in 1979	288	261	27	161	161	–	261	137	2 233	33	2 200
65 years and over	50	42	8	16	16	–	31	76	585	5	580
Persons	**2 341**	**2 168**	**173**	**1 373**	**1 373**	–	**2 660**	**1 337**	**22 910**	**294**	**22 616**
Related children under 18 years	864	831	33	620	620	–	927	541	8 824	103	8 721
Related children 5 to 17 years	544	522	22	449	449	–	691	449	6 379	78	6 301
60 years and over	97	89	8	40	40	–	257	142	1 882	17	1 865
65 years and over	78	70	8	27	27	–	157	115	1 259	17	1 242
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**90**	**84**	**6**	**43**	**43**	–	**167**	**54**	**1 684**	**14**	**1 670**
Percent below poverty level	16.3	16.7	12.8	14.2	14.2	–	24.1	18.6	29.9	17.1	30.1
Mean income deficit	$3 194	$2 933	$6 845	$3 276	$3 276	–	$3 289	$3 443	$3 092	$2 630	$3 096
Persons per family	3.21	3.15	4.00	4.47	4.47	–	3.47	4.19	3.50	1.79	3.52
With Social Security income	–	–	–	4	4	–	5	7	143	–	143
With public assistance income	38	38	–	29	29	–	114	29	1 052	7	1 045
Householder worked in 1979	44	38	6	15	15	–	62	22	611	14	597
With related children under 18 years	84	78	6	43	43	–	167	54	1 521	14	1 507
With related children 5 to 17 years	48	42	6	43	43	–	140	49	1 080	14	1 066
Female householder, no husband present	65	65	–	30	30	–	130	40	1 398	14	1 384
Householder worked in 1979	26	26	–	8	8	–	39	15	518	14	504
With related children under 18 years	65	65	–	30	30	–	130	40	1 332	14	1 318
With related children under 6 years	42	42	–	16	16	–	59	16	850	–	850
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	–	31
Unrelated individuals	**35**	**35**	–	**85**	**85**	–	**84**	**34**	**1 360**	**20**	**1 340**
Percent below poverty level	9.9	11.0	–	36.8	36.8	–	25.8	14.3	40.1	52.6	39.9
Mean income deficit	$1 917	$1 917	–	$2 683	$2 683	–	$1 931	$2 262	$1 811	$1 195	$1 821
With Social Security income	6	6	–	10	10	–	–	6	440	–	440
With public assistance income	9	9	–	7	7	–	6	22	356	13	343
Worked in 1979	6	6	–	21	21	–	74	14	443	20	423
65 years and over	15	15	–	10	10	–	–	13	351	–	351
Persons	**364**	**358**	**6**	**278**	**278**	–	**685**	**323**	**7 375**	**45**	**7 330**
Percent below poverty level	15.5	16.5	3.5	20.2	20.2	–	25.8	24.2	32.2	15.3	32.4
Related children under 18 years	216	216	–	135	135	–	388	206	3 599	11	3 588
Related children 5 to 17 years	106	106	–	106	106	–	281	159	2 314	11	2 303
60 years and over	15	15	–	17	17	–	6	13	556	–	556
65 years and over	15	15	–	10	10	–	–	13	417	–	417
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**123**	**117**	**6**	**62**	**62**	–	**233**	**71**	**2 051**	**14**	**2 037**
Percent below poverty level	22.3	23.2	12.8	20.5	20.5	–	33.6	24.4	36.5	17.1	36.7
Mean income deficit	$3 723	$3 469	$8 685	$3 893	$3 893	–	$3 873	$4 257	$4 097	$3 880	$4 099
Persons per family	3.22	3.18	4.00	4.29	4.29	–	3.26	4.06	3.59	1.79	3.60
With Social Security income	–	–	–	4	4	–	27	20	168	–	168
With public assistance income	49	49	–	29	29	–	137	35	1 215	7	1 208
Householder worked in 1979	77	71	6	34	34	–	115	26	878	14	864
With related children under 18 years	110	104	6	62	62	–	216	64	1 835	14	1 821
With related children 5 to 17 years	68	62	6	62	62	–	179	59	1 337	14	1 323
Female householder, no husband present	72	72	–	44	44	–	164	40	1 596	14	1 582
Householder worked in 1979	33	33	–	22	22	–	66	15	663	14	649
With related children under 18 years	72	72	–	44	44	–	156	40	1 504	14	1 490
With related children under 6 years	42	42	–	23	23	–	78	16	931	–	931
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	7	41	–	41
Unrelated individuals	**48**	**48**	–	**85**	**85**	–	**137**	**89**	**1 595**	**25**	**1 570**
Percent below poverty level	13.6	15.0	–	36.8	36.8	–	42.0	37.4	47.0	65.8	46.8
Mean income deficit	$2 209	$2 209	–	$3 619	$3 619	–	$2 001	$1 522	$2 410	$1 800	$2 420
With Social Security income	12	12	–	10	10	–	17	40	509	5	504
With public assistance income	9	9	–	7	7	–	26	56	412	18	394
Worked in 1979	19	19	–	21	21	–	96	20	584	20	564
65 years and over	21	21	–	10	10	–	24	49	400	5	395
Persons	**472**	**466**	**6**	**357**	**357**	–	**910**	**449**	**9 031**	**50**	**8 981**
Percent below poverty level	20.2	21.5	3.5	26.0	26.0	–	34.2	33.6	39.4	17.0	39.7
Related children under 18 years	249	249	–	189	189	–	464	228	4 381	11	4 370
Related children 5 to 17 years	134	134	–	142	142	–	339	178	2 939	11	2 928
60 years and over	21	21	–	17	17	–	45	64	665	5	660
65 years and over	21	21	–	10	10	–	39	64	487	5	482
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL											
Percent of persons:											
Below 75 percent of poverty level	10.0	10.5	3.5	16.0	16.0	–	21.2	20.1	23.9	8.8	24.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	26.4	28.3	3.5	35.0	35.0	–	43.0	47.9	45.6	17.0	46.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level	39.7	42.6	3.5	45.3	45.3	–	54.3	62.0	59.1	17.0	59.6

Table 137. Poverty Status in 1979 of Black Families and Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years. Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Urbanized areas—Con.					Places			
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.								
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Taunton, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.	Boston city	Brockton city	Cambridge city	Chicopee city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979									
Families	**6 818**	**159**	**6 659**	**140**	**1 026**	**28 856**	**1 245**	**2 324**	**102**
With Social Security income	993	13	980	–	119	4 090	98	348	15
Income above poverty level	842	7	835	–	107	3 357	90	332	15
Below poverty level without Social Security income	275	–	275	–	32	1 156	41	93	–
With public assistance income	2 096	6	2 090	73	305	9 120	287	485	16
Income above poverty level	939	6	933	21	219	4 411	151	242	8
Below poverty level without public assistance income	269	–	269	3	62	1 590	55	96	–
Householder worked in 1979	4 836	153	4 683	88	796	19 253	951	1 722	75
With related children under 18 years	4 987	135	4 852	117	710	20 596	1 029	1 528	83
With related children 5 to 17 years	4 175	123	4 052	98	594	16 940	879	1 235	57
Female householder, no husband present	3 005	21	2 984	66	446	13 788	483	1 006	40
Householder worked in 1979	1 789	15	1 774	42	311	7 638	268	655	26
With related children under 18 years	2 537	21	2 516	60	356	11 550	435	717	40
With related children under 6 years	1 106	10	1 096	25	185	5 340	235	342	13
Householder 65 years and over	462	–	462	–	88	1 918	57	245	6
Unrelated individuals	**2 992**	**142**	**2 850**	**51**	**686**	**21 354**	**442**	**1 845**	**47**
With Social Security income	601	15	586	18	168	3 308	70	319	–
Income above poverty level	414	15	399	12	132	2 400	41	207	–
Below poverty level without Social Security income	352	15	337	12	106	1 971	29	178	–
With public assistance income	461	–	461	27	107	3 493	57	149	–
Income above poverty level	222	–	222	19	76	2 126	30	86	–
Below poverty level without public assistance income	163	–	163	13	61	1 458	16	80	–
Worked in 1979	1 846	127	1 719	23	485	13 524	340	1 373	47
65 years and over	491	23	468	11	154	2 872	60	299	–
Persons	**28 036**	**796**	**27 240**	**522**	**4 593**	**123 128**	**4 622**	**9 517**	**353**
Related children under 18 years	11 116	307	10 809	240	1 850	42 795	1 901	2 927	139
Related children 5 to 17 years	8 640	240	8 400	189	1 271	32 167	1 500	2 196	91
60 years and over	2 217	64	2 153	16	385	10 617	213	1 216	12
65 years and over	1 418	27	1 391	11	280	6 615	134	805	6
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**1 747**	**6**	**1 741**	**67**	**160**	**7 926**	**254**	**397**	**17**
Percent below poverty level	25.6	3.8	26.1	47.9	15.6	27.5	20.4	17.1	16.7
Mean income deficit	$3 074	$530	$3 083	$2 768	$3 016	$3 113	$3 412	$2 737	$3 319
Persons per family	3.75	2.17	3.76	3.63	3.92	3.60	3.41	3.42	4.24
With Social Security income	151	6	145	–	12	733	8	16	–
With public assistance income	1 157	–	1 157	52	86	4 709	136	243	8
Householder worked in 1979	602	6	596	23	67	2 456	80	161	8
With related children under 18 years	1 575	–	1 575	59	147	6 989	250	346	17
With related children 5 to 17 years	1 244	–	1 244	50	127	5 587	203	254	4
Female householder, no husband present	1 431	–	1 431	44	132	6 157	227	297	13
Householder worked in 1979	491	–	491	23	55	1 751	72	99	8
With related children under 18 years	1 368	–	1 368	44	125	5 780	223	257	13
With related children under 6 years	744	–	744	22	83	3 118	129	180	13
Householder 65 years and over	35	–	35	–	5	291	–	11	–
Unrelated individuals	**857**	**15**	**842**	**17**	**118**	**6 384**	**86**	**428**	**8**
Percent below poverty level	28.6	10.6	29.5	33.3	17.2	29.9	19.5	23.2	17.0
Mean income deficit	$1 901	$2 151	$1 897	$1 189	$1 995	$2 155	$1 749	$2 077	$1 670
With Social Security income	187	–	187	6	36	908	29	112	–
With public assistance income	239	–	239	8	31	1 367	27	63	–
Worked in 1979	222	15	207	–	43	2 144	35	161	8
65 years and over	140	–	140	6	16	811	24	107	–
Persons	**7 313**	**21**	**7 292**	**255**	**890**	**35 257**	**994**	**1 734**	**80**
Percent below poverty level	26.1	2.6	26.8	48.9	19.4	28.6	21.5	18.2	22.7
Related children under 18 years	3 953	–	3 953	157	560	16 499	558	737	50
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 940	–	2 940	133	363	12 058	397	512	25
60 years and over	350	6	344	6	40	2 062	39	159	–
65 years and over	214	–	214	6	21	1 328	24	124	–
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**2 196**	**10**	**2 186**	**76**	**261**	**10 059**	**313**	**581**	**25**
Percent below poverty level	32.2	6.3	32.8	54.3	25.4	34.9	25.1	25.0	24.5
Mean income deficit	$3 982	$1 363	$3 994	$4 008	$3 279	$4 003	$4 413	$3 199	$3 727
Persons per family	3.73	2.50	3.74	3.53	4.00	3.68	3.53	3.37	3.88
With Social Security income	238	6	232	–	21	1 039	21	48	–
With public assistance income	1 376	–	1 376	55	124	5 637	165	306	16
Householder worked in 1979	897	10	887	32	136	3 728	111	267	16
With related children under 18 years	1 956	4	1 952	68	231	8 851	304	486	25
With related children 5 to 17 years	1 557	–	1 557	56	202	7 184	236	375	12
Female householder, no husband present	1 726	–	1 726	53	202	7 446	259	418	21
Householder worked in 1979	719	–	719	32	110	2 550	89	160	16
With related children under 18 years	1 656	–	1 656	53	195	6 978	255	352	21
With related children under 6 years	872	–	872	25	107	3 694	144	215	13
Householder 65 years and over	69	–	69	–	15	384	16	39	–
Unrelated individuals	**1 255**	**44**	**1 211**	**22**	**235**	**8 644**	**115**	**669**	**8**
Percent below poverty level	41.9	31.0	42.5	43.1	34.3	40.5	26.0	36.3	17.0
Mean income deficit	$2 075	$1 459	$2 097	$1 730	$1 669	$2 401	$2 071	$2 094	$2 615
With Social Security income	418	9	409	6	121	1 983	35	229	–
With public assistance income	384	–	384	13	81	2 457	35	143	–
Worked in 1979	318	35	283	–	78	2 764	50	265	8
65 years and over	322	9	313	11	94	1 804	30	225	–
Persons	**9 349**	**57**	**9 292**	**272**	**1 429**	**45 983**	**1 249**	**2 578**	**105**
Percent below poverty level	33.3	7.2	34.1	52.1	31.1	37.3	27.0	27.1	29.7
Related children under 18 years	4 809	3	4 806	160	777	20 959	678	1 007	67
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 564	–	3 564	133	539	15 531	498	710	42
60 years and over	706	15	691	11	159	3 489	76	352	–
65 years and over	476	9	467	11	115	2 465	51	291	–
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
Percent of persons:									
Below 75 percent of poverty level	20.6	1.3	21.2	36.4	17.0	21.4	16.2	12.9	18.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	39.5	9.2	40.3	53.3	41.2	44.5	32.3	35.0	36.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level	52.5	30.9	53.1	69.3	54.2	58.3	45.8	46.7	38.2

Table 137. Poverty Status in 1979 of Black Families and Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years. Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Places—Con.								
	Fall River city								
	Total	Urban	Fitchburg city	Haverhill city	Holyoke city	Lawrence city	Leominster city	Lowell city	Lynn city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979									
Families	**88**	**88**	**135**	**114**	**263**	**344**	**127**	**248**	**660**
With Social Security income	15	15	–	20	27	17	12	21	62
Income above poverty level	–	–	–	20	17	17	9	17	58
Below poverty level without Social Security income	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	22
With public assistance income	37	37	43	20	97	63	19	51	257
Income above poverty level	11	11	18	13	16	32	14	22	104
Below poverty level without public assistance income	4	4	–	9	7	7	–	4	17
Householder worked in 1979	54	54	118	89	180	272	111	209	448
With related children under 18 years	62	62	114	61	162	299	77	191	525
With related children 5 to 17 years	58	58	95	50	120	194	57	168	429
Female householder, no husband present	40	40	53	29	110	129	12	93	305
Householder worked in 1979	19	19	42	24	69	84	3	65	143
With related children under 18 years	40	40	53	18	92	115	12	88	292
With related children under 6 years	16	16	35	4	49	74	3	27	185
Householder 65 years and over	5	5	–	–	13	–	–	6	34
Unrelated individuals	**34**	**34**	**97**	**127**	**182**	**124**	**63**	**215**	**446**
With Social Security income	6	6	6	28	5	6	6	16	89
Income above poverty level	–	–	6	22	5	6	–	6	59
Below poverty level without Social Security income	–	–	6	14	5	–	–	–	31
With public assistance income	–	–	7	7	42	9	–	7	99
Income above poverty level	–	–	7	7	5	–	–	–	71
Below poverty level without public assistance income	–	–	–	7	5	–	–	–	20
Worked in 1979	28	28	91	87	102	106	51	145	264
65 years and over	6	6	12	27	5	9	11	16	74
Persons	**381**	**381**	**649**	**561**	**1 094**	**1 449**	**466**	**1 127**	**2 980**
Related children under 18 years	183	183	335	144	432	674	145	493	1 274
Related children 5 to 17 years	140	140	251	107	299	402	101	345	903
60 years and over	19	19	17	44	53	21	19	34	162
65 years and over	19	19	12	37	18	9	19	27	128
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**31**	**31**	**39**	**7**	**105**	**77**	**15**	**43**	**213**
Percent below poverty level	35.2	35.2	28.9	6.1	39.9	22.4	11.8	17.3	32.3
Mean income deficit	$2 283	$2 283	$3 430	$4 325	$4 139	$2 807	$1 140	$3 276	$3 463
Persons per family	3.26	3.26	3.21	4.57	3.31	3.03	4.67	4.47	3.86
With Social Security income	15	15	–	–	10	–	3	4	4
With public assistance income	26	26	25	7	81	31	5	29	153
Householder worked in 1979	5	5	22	–	34	38	15	15	63
With related children under 18 years	26	26	33	7	77	71	8	43	207
With related children 5 to 17 years	26	26	26	–	54	42	8	43	165
Female householder, no husband present	26	26	18	–	75	65	3	30	168
Householder worked in 1979	5	5	7	–	34	26	3	8	32
With related children under 18 years	26	26	18	–	70	65	3	30	168
With related children under 6 years	16	16	18	–	40	42	3	16	135
Householder 65 years and over	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**11**	**11**	**–**	**17**	**73**	**18**	**6**	**85**	**114**
Percent below poverty level	32.4	32.4	–	13.4	40.1	14.5	9.5	39.5	25.6
Mean income deficit	$289	$289	–	$1 802	$1 698	$2 025	$2 055	$2 683	$1 599
With Social Security income	6	6	–	6	–	–	6	10	30
With public assistance income	–	–	–	–	37	9	–	7	28
Worked in 1979	5	5	–	6	7	–	–	21	32
65 years and over	6	6	–	6	–	9	6	10	24
Persons	**114**	**114**	**174**	**46**	**476**	**312**	**76**	**278**	**924**
Percent below poverty level	29.9	29.9	26.8	8.2	43.5	21.5	16.3	24.7	31.0
Related children under 18 years	61	61	119	22	250	194	42	135	524
Related children 5 to 17 years	57	57	71	–	139	106	25	106	379
60 years and over	11	11	–	6	7	9	6	17	30
65 years and over	11	11	–	6	–	9	6	10	24
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**39**	**39**	**53**	**11**	**116**	**106**	**21**	**62**	**229**
Percent below poverty level	44.3	44.3	39.3	9.6	44.1	30.8	16.5	25.0	34.7
Mean income deficit	$3 283	$3 283	$4 071	$4 425	$5 219	$3 369	$2 319	$3 893	$5 027
Persons per family	3.03	3.03	3.40	5.00	3.38	2.99	4.52	4.29	3.88
With Social Security income	15	15	–	–	10	–	3	4	4
With public assistance income	30	30	37	11	88	38	5	29	161
Householder worked in 1979	13	13	36	4	45	67	21	34	79
With related children under 18 years	34	34	47	11	88	93	14	62	223
With related children 5 to 17 years	34	34	40	4	61	58	8	62	181
Female householder, no husband present	34	34	18	–	86	72	3	44	184
Householder worked in 1979	13	13	7	–	45	33	3	22	48
With related children under 18 years	34	34	18	–	81	72	3	44	184
With related children under 6 years	16	16	18	–	44	42	3	23	143
Householder 65 years and over	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**11**	**11**	**12**	**17**	**95**	**25**	**6**	**85**	**146**
Percent below poverty level	32.4	32.4	12.4	13.4	52.2	20.2	9.5	39.5	32.7
Mean income deficit	$1 193	$1 193	$473	$2 721	$2 104	$2 312	$2 925	$3 619	$2 075
With Social Security income	6	6	6	6	–	–	6	10	44
With public assistance income	–	–	–	–	37	9	–	7	38
Worked in 1979	5	5	6	6	29	7	–	21	40
65 years and over	6	6	6	6	–	9	6	10	34
Persons	**131**	**131**	**246**	**50**	**542**	**410**	**101**	**357**	**1 039**
Percent below poverty level	34.4	34.4	37.9	8.9	49.5	28.3	21.7	31.7	34.9
Related children under 18 years	70	70	163	22	268	227	55	189	585
Related children 5 to 17 years	66	66	115	–	150	134	25	142	434
60 years and over	11	11	6	6	7	9	6	17	45
65 years and over	11	11	6	6	–	9	6	10	34
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
Percent of persons:									
Below 75 percent of poverty level	22.6	22.6	25.4	7.1	40.8	12.9	4.3	19.4	25.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	38.8	38.8	50.2	14.3	59.7	36.4	24.2	41.5	40.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level	60.4	60.4	58.2	21.0	64.3	53.8	26.8	54.1	56.3

Table 137. Poverty Status in 1979 of Black Families and Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years. Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Places—Con.									
	Malden city	Medford city	New Bedford city	Newton city	Pittsfield city	Quincy city	Somerville city	Springfield city	Waltham city	Worcester city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979										
Families	**332**	**378**	**687**	**273**	**291**	**15**	**261**	**6 032**	**128**	**951**
With Social Security income	43	57	118	47	60	–	28	919	6	119
Income above poverty level	43	57	113	47	53	–	28	790	6	107
Below poverty level without Social Security income	13	14	47	12	28	–	12	275	–	32
With public assistance income	91	12	301	22	41	7	36	1 913	14	294
Income above poverty level	67	12	187	22	12	–	11	875	7	208
Below poverty level without public assistance income	16	–	77	6	12	–	–	244	–	62
Householder worked in 1979	268	334	439	232	227	8	210	4 231	123	729
With related children under 18 years	195	176	477	193	247	15	120	4 388	91	646
With related children 5 to 17 years	155	145	375	181	230	15	96	3 737	86	556
Female householder, no husband present	169	70	343	47	108	7	89	2 736	36	441
Householder worked in 1979	119	58	203	25	77	–	79	1 622	31	306
With related children under 18 years	104	44	275	41	108	7	48	2 308	25	351
With related children under 6 years	41	8	124	–	42	–	8	1 018	12	180
Householder 65 years and over	19	54	58	44	24	–	22	443	–	88
Unrelated individuals	**89**	**193**	**316**	**156**	**238**	**73**	**371**	**2 482**	**127**	**680**
With Social Security income	22	63	41	10	69	8	7	571	–	168
Income above poverty level	22	52	41	10	63	8	7	389	–	132
Below poverty level without Social Security income	13	32	25	10	63	8	7	327	–	106
With public assistance income	22	28	59	–	71	12	15	405	–	107
Income above poverty level	–	28	53	–	49	7	15	210	–	76
Below poverty level without public assistance income	–	11	29	–	28	7	15	158	–	61
Worked in 1979	36	111	251	130	137	40	344	1 454	127	479
65 years and over	51	71	31	15	76	17	13	458	12	154
Persons	**1 052**	**1 484**	**2 628**	**1 027**	**1 337**	**129**	**1 233**	**24 780**	**600**	**4 307**
Related children under 18 years	330	375	911	291	541	34	232	9 850	235	1 742
Related children 5 to 17 years	266	324	675	254	449	23	163	7 772	164	1 205
60 years and over	118	255	257	136	142	24	99	2 078	18	379
65 years and over	80	168	157	78	115	17	59	1 362	12	274
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**53**	**24**	**167**	**4**	**54**	**7**	**49**	**1 570**	**12**	**160**
Percent below poverty level	16.0	6.3	24.3	1.5	18.6	46.7	18.8	26.0	9.4	16.8
Mean income deficit	$2 433	$3 105	$3 289	$4 145	$3 443	$3 190	$2 883	$3 026	$3 623	$3 016
Persons per family	2.68	3.00	3.47	4.50	4.19	3.29	3.22	3.81	3.00	3.92
With Social Security income	–	–	5	–	7	–	–	129	–	12
With public assistance income	24	–	114	–	29	7	25	1 038	7	86
Householder worked in 1979	15	20	62	4	22	–	27	540	7	67
With related children under 18 years	53	13	167	4	54	7	32	1 432	12	147
With related children 5 to 17 years	34	5	140	4	49	7	32	1 162	7	127
Female householder, no husband present	44	17	130	–	40	7	26	1 313	12	132
Householder worked in 1979	6	13	39	–	15	–	21	442	7	55
With related children under 18 years	44	13	130	–	40	7	26	1 255	12	125
With related children under 6 years	19	8	59	–	16	–	–	679	12	83
Householder 65 years and over	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	35	–	5
Unrelated individuals	**40**	**40**	**84**	**36**	**34**	**27**	**102**	**743**	**26**	**118**
Percent below poverty level	44.9	20.7	26.6	23.1	14.3	37.0	27.5	29.9	20.5	17.4
Mean income deficit	$1 518	$1 607	$1 931	$2 871	$2 262	$2 481	$1 722	$1 923	$1 427	$1 995
With Social Security income	–	11	–	–	6	–	–	182	–	36
With public assistance income	22	–	6	–	22	5	–	195	–	31
Worked in 1979	–	28	74	17	14	9	90	192	26	43
65 years and over	29	11	–	5	13	9	–	140	6	16
Persons	**182**	**112**	**685**	**54**	**323**	**61**	**269**	**6 565**	**62**	**890**
Percent below poverty level	17.3	7.5	26.1	5.3	24.2	47.3	21.8	26.5	10.3	20.7
Related children under 18 years	82	32	388	10	206	27	96	3 555	24	560
Related children 5 to 17 years	64	18	281	10	159	16	82	2 725	6	363
60 years and over	29	15	6	5	13	9	–	332	6	40
65 years and over	29	15	–	5	13	9	–	214	6	21
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**63**	**38**	**233**	**4**	**71**	**7**	**57**	**1 987**	**17**	**261**
Percent below poverty level	19.0	10.1	33.9	1.5	24.4	46.7	21.8	32.9	13.3	27.4
Mean income deficit	$3 303	$2 895	$3 873	$5 985	$4 257	$4 650	$3 985	$3 942	$3 938	$3 279
Persons per family	2.56	2.97	3.26	4.50	4.06	3.29	3.25	3.79	3.35	4.00
With Social Security income	–	8	27	–	20	–	–	216	–	21
With public assistance income	34	–	137	–	35	7	25	1 233	7	124
Householder worked in 1979	25	26	115	4	26	–	35	812	12	136
With related children under 18 years	63	19	216	4	64	7	40	1 781	17	231
With related children 5 to 17 years	44	11	179	4	59	7	32	1 451	12	202
Female householder, no husband present	54	25	164	–	40	7	34	1 580	12	202
Householder worked in 1979	16	13	66	–	15	–	29	651	7	110
With related children under 18 years	54	13	156	–	40	7	34	1 515	12	195
With related children under 6 years	19	8	78	–	16	–	8	803	12	107
Householder 65 years and over	–	12	6	–	7	–	–	69	–	15
Unrelated individuals	**48**	**64**	**137**	**46**	**89**	**42**	**117**	**1 090**	**26**	**235**
Percent below poverty level	53.9	33.2	43.4	29.5	37.4	57.5	31.5	43.9	20.5	34.6
Mean income deficit	$2 123	$1 694	$2 001	$3 058	$1 522	$2 399	$2 387	$2 084	$2 355	$1 669
With Social Security income	8	24	17	10	40	8	7	404	–	121
With public assistance income	22	11	26	–	56	12	15	340	–	81
Worked in 1979	–	34	96	20	20	9	90	246	26	78
65 years and over	37	24	24	15	49	17	7	313	6	94
Persons	**220**	**177**	**910**	**64**	**449**	**76**	**311**	**8 457**	**83**	**1 429**
Percent below poverty level	20.9	11.9	34.6	6.2	33.6	58.9	25.2	34.1	13.8	33.2
Related children under 18 years	102	47	464	10	228	27	105	4 365	34	777
Related children 5 to 17 years	78	24	339	10	178	16	82	3 313	16	539
60 years and over	37	41	45	15	64	24	15	679	6	159
65 years and over	37	36	39	15	64	17	7	467	6	115
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL										
Percent of persons:										
Below 75 percent of poverty level	9.9	6.5	21.5	4.8	20.1	40.3	13.1	20.8	8.5	18.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	28.4	15.2	43.5	7.4	47.9	58.9	30.3	39.9	21.2	44.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level	39.4	23.8	55.0	17.4	62.0	76.7	42.0	53.3	23.7	56.5

Table 137a. **Poverty Status in 1979 of Black Families and Persons for Towns/Townships: 1980**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years. Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Towns/Townships of 50,000 or More	Brookline town	Framingham town	Weymouth town
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979			
Families	**233**	**469**	**55**
With Social Security income	26	41	-
Income above poverty level	26	41	-
Below poverty level without Social Security income	-	13	-
With public assistance income	12	95	-
Income above poverty level	7	50	-
Below poverty level without public assistance income	-	20	-
Householder worked in 1979	228	400	50
With related children under 18 years	186	349	32
With related children 5 to 17 years	160	294	32
Female householder, no husband present	115	164	-
Householder worked in 1979	110	128	-
With related children under 18 years	115	133	-
With related children under 6 years	27	38	-
Householder 65 years and over	6	26	-
Unrelated individuals	**325**	**226**	**34**
With Social Security income	10	-	-
Income above poverty level	10	-	-
Below poverty level without Social Security income	-	-	-
With public assistance income	23	7	-
Income above poverty level	17	7	-
Below poverty level without public assistance income	-	-	-
Worked in 1979	292	226	28
65 years and over	27	-	7
Persons	**1 075**	**1 625**	**272**
Related children under 18 years	329	582	85
Related children 5 to 17 years	276	464	85
60 years and over	86	68	19
65 years and over	45	47	13
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			
Families	**14**	**56**	-
Percent below poverty level	6.0	11.9	-
Mean income deficit	$740	$1 831	-
Persons per family	2.50	2.46	-
With Social Security income	-	-	-
With public assistance income	5	45	-
Householder worked in 1979	9	29	-
With related children under 18 years	14	49	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	14	34	-
Female householder, no husband present	14	56	-
Householder worked in 1979	9	29	-
With related children under 18 years	14	49	-
With related children under 6 years	14	31	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals	**92**	**45**	**7**
Percent below poverty level	28.3	19.9	20.6
Mean income deficit	$2 672	$1 560	$1 100
With Social Security income	-	-	-
With public assistance income	6	-	-
Worked in 1979	70	45	7
65 years and over	6	-	7
Persons	**127**	**181**	**7**
Percent below poverty level	11.8	11.1	2.6
Related children under 18 years	21	74	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	15	44	-
60 years and over	15	7	7
65 years and over	6	-	7
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL			
Families	**32**	**76**	-
Percent below poverty level	13.7	16.2	-
Mean income deficit	$1 488	$2 617	-
Persons per family	2.59	2.53	-
With Social Security income	-	6	-
With public assistance income	5	65	-
Householder worked in 1979	27	39	-
With related children under 18 years	32	69	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	32	54	-
Female householder, no husband present	25	72	-
Householder worked in 1979	20	39	-
With related children under 18 years	25	65	-
With related children under 6 years	14	31	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals	**110**	**45**	**7**
Percent below poverty level	33.8	19.9	20.6
Mean income deficit	$3 115	$2 505	$1 970
With Social Security income	-	-	-
With public assistance income	6	-	-
Worked in 1979	88	45	7
65 years and over	6	-	7
Persons	**193**	**235**	**7**
Percent below poverty level	18.0	14.5	2.6
Related children under 18 years	46	104	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	40	70	-
60 years and over	23	13	7
65 years and over	6	-	7
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL			
Percent of persons:			
Below 75 percent of poverty level	8.8	8.1	2.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level	26.5	20.1	2.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	31.0	23.8	6.3

Table 138. Age, Fertility, Relationship, and Educational Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons for Areas and Places: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1,000 or More American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons]	SCSA's						SMSA's
	Boston–Lawrence–Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			Providence–Fall River, R.I.–Mass.			
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston, Mass.
AGE							
Total persons	**5 050**	**4 981**	**69**	**2 734**	**249**	**2 485**	**3 804**
Under 5 years	288	275	...	235	8	227	217
5 to 9 years	514	506	...	255	20	235	321
10 to 14 years	667	660	...	240	15	225	428
15 to 19 years	493	493	...	336	28	308	418
20 to 24 years	508	508	...	216	14	202	394
25 to 29 years	515	509	...	246	21	225	411
30 to 34 years	474	451	...	209	17	192	312
35 to 39 years	284	284	...	193	49	144	220
40 to 44 years	208	196	...	139	13	126	138
45 to 49 years	265	265	...	90	15	75	213
50 to 54 years	238	238	...	78	6	72	210
55 to 59 years	166	166	...	136	6	130	148
60 to 64 years	119	119	...	84	13	71	84
65 to 69 years	125	125	...	101	–	101	118
70 to 74 years	46	46	...	65	9	56	46
75 to 79 years	73	73	...	62	15	47	66
80 to 84 years	40	40	...	14	–	14	33
85 years and over	27	27	...	35	–	35	27
Median	25.5	25.5	...	26.7	35.2	26.0	26.5
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 24 years	**516**	**516**	...	**358**	**29**	**329**	**408**
Children ever born	115	115	...	193	14	179	76
Per 1,000 women	223	223	...	539	483	544	186
Women 25 to 34 years	**517**	**517**	...	**279**	**23**	**256**	**400**
Children ever born	992	992	...	500	26	474	682
Per 1,000 women	1 919	1 919	...	1 792	1 130	1 852	1 705
Women 35 to 44 years	**236**	**236**	...	**209**	**44**	**165**	**183**
Children ever born	878	878	...	810	153	657	684
Per 1,000 women	3 720	3 720	...	3 876	3 477	3 982	3 738
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
Total persons	**5 050**	**4 981**	**69**	**2 734**	**249**	**2 485**	**3 804**
In households	**4 868**	**4 799**	...	**2 672**	**249**	**2 423**	**3 638**
Family householder: Male	773	732	...	335	39	296	517
Female	408	408	...	324	29	295	315
Nonfamily householder: Male	254	254	...	167	15	152	225
Female	320	320	...	141	10	131	293
Spouse	640	640	...	369	49	320	498
Child	1 981	1 953	...	1 057	85	972	1 420
Other relatives	219	219	...	188	13	175	143
Nonrelatives	273	273	...	91	9	82	227
Persons per household	2.87	2.86	...	2.88	2.40	2.94	2.66
Persons per family	3.49	3.50	...	3.66	2.91	3.75	3.40
In group quarters	**182**	**182**	...	**62**	**–**	**62**	**166**
Inmate of institution	50	50	...	15	–	15	34
Other	132	132	...	47	–	47	132
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**2 004**	**1 989**	...	**927**	**80**	**847**	**1 401**
Nursery school	70	70	...	26	–	26	51
Private	28	28	...	16	–	16	21
Kindergarten	92	92	...	37	–	37	56
Private	11	11	...	–	–	–	6
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	1 020	1 005	...	448	35	413	647
Private	88	88	...	67	–	67	64
High school (1 to 4 years)	385	385	...	244	25	219	300
Private	48	48	...	25	–	25	33
College	437	437	...	172	20	152	347
Persons 35 years old and over enrolled in school	**53**	**53**	...	**58**	**19**	**39**	**47**
Percent enrolled in school—							
3 and 4 years old	36.7	36.7	...	30.4	–	34.4	31.3
5 and 6 years old	94.1	94.1	...	85.0	–	85.0	95.4
7 to 15 years old	100.0	100.0	...	98.4	100.0	98.3	100.0
16 and 17 years old	85.0	85.0	...	79.8	100.0	77.7	88.4
18 and 19 years old	49.0	49.0	...	51.5	–	59.5	50.0
20 and 21 years old	37.2	37.2	...	36.7	–	39.8	48.4
22 to 24 years old	20.6	20.6	...	11.1	100.0	5.9	19.6
25 to 34 years old	23.0	23.6	...	17.4	23.7	16.8	19.6
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Male, 25 years old and over	**1 242**	**1 201**	...	**547**	**54**	**493**	**932**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	25	25	...	9	9	–	21
5 to 7 years	87	87	...	66	–	66	81
8 years	109	109	...	48	–	48	75
High school: 1 to 3 years	225	220	...	127	12	115	165
4 years	409	387	...	158	11	147	271
College: 1 to 3 years	213	206	...	77	11	66	157
4 or more years	174	167	...	62	11	51	162
Percent high school graduates	64.1	63.3	...	54.3	61.1	53.5	63.3
Female, 25 years old and over	**1 338**	**1 338**	...	**905**	**110**	**795**	**1 094**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	29	29	...	56	5	51	29
5 to 7 years	85	85	...	60	8	52	72
8 years	105	105	...	91	20	71	66
High school: 1 to 3 years	184	184	...	224	7	217	141
4 years	463	463	...	312	41	271	380
College: 1 to 3 years	247	247	...	147	23	124	197
4 or more years	225	225	...	15	6	9	209
Percent high school graduates	69.9	69.9	...	52.4	63.6	50.8	71.8
Persons 25 years old and over	**2 580**	**2 539**	...	**1 452**	**164**	**1 288**	**2 026**
Percent high school graduates	67.1	66.8	...	53.1	62.8	51.9	67.9
Median years of school completed	12.5	12.5	...	12.1	12.4	12.1	12.6

Table 138. **Age, Fertility, Relationship, and Educational Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1,000 or More American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons]	SMSA's—Con.			Urbanized areas				Places
	Providence–Warwick–Pawtucket, R.I.–Mass.				Providence–Pawtucket–Warwick, R.I.–Mass.			
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston city
AGE								
Total persons	**2 539**	**99**	**2 440**	**3 875**	**1 939**	**53**	**1 886**	**1 455**
Under 5 years	220	–	220	253	179	–	179	59
5 to 9 years	235	–	235	344	173	–	173	132
10 to 14 years	215	–	215	432	157	–	157	193
15 to 19 years	333	28	305	426	264	18	246	154
20 to 24 years	209	7	202	375	174	–	174	80
25 to 29 years	223	10	213	421	169	5	164	144
30 to 34 years	199	7	192	325	147	–	147	135
35 to 39 years	159	15	144	216	124	8	116	76
40 to 44 years	132	6	126	133	97	–	97	60
45 to 49 years	81	9	72	224	67	9	58	80
50 to 54 years	68	–	68	205	53	–	53	86
55 to 59 years	136	6	130	140	101	6	95	74
60 to 64 years	72	7	65	84	45	7	38	51
65 to 69 years	101	–	101	125	73	–	73	46
70 to 74 years	60	4	56	46	51	–	51	10
75 to 79 years	47	–	47	66	35	–	35	32
80 to 84 years	14	–	14	33	14	–	14	25
85 years and over	35	–	35	27	16	–	16	18
Median	26.3	33.2	26.0	26.3	25.7	37.2	25.4	28.8
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	**351**	**22**	**329**	**394**	**280**	**12**	**268**	**94**
Children ever born	179	–	179	88	150	–	150	40
Per 1,000 women	510	–	544	223	536	–	560	426
Women 25 to 34 years	**262**	**12**	**250**	**392**	**202**	–	**202**	**183**
Children ever born	494	26	468	666	377	–	377	310
Per 1,000 women	1 885	2 167	1 872	1 699	1 866	–	1 866	1 694
Women 35 to 44 years	**180**	**15**	**165**	**175**	**138**	**8**	**130**	**75**
Children ever born	695	38	657	650	561	24	537	200
Per 1,000 women	3 861	2 533	3 982	3 714	4 065	3 000	4 131	2 667
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
Total persons	**2 539**	**99**	**2 440**	**3 875**	**1 939**	**53**	**1 886**	**1 455**
In households	**2 477**	**99**	**2 378**	**3 722**	**1 892**	**53**	**1 839**	**1 392**
Family householder: Male	304	11	293	518	217	5	212	139
Female	291	–	291	315	247	–	247	185
Nonfamily householder: Male	155	9	146	231	114	9	105	71
Female	135	10	125	296	101	6	95	150
Spouse	343	29	314	494	238	15	223	134
Child	987	35	952	1 492	741	18	723	554
Other relatives	175	–	175	148	159	–	159	73
Nonrelatives	87	5	82	228	75	–	75	86
Persons per household	2.92	1.80	2.96	2.68	3.00	1.30	3.05	2.48
Persons per family	3.74	3.18	3.75	3.43	3.78	2.20	3.80	3.17
In group quarters	**62**	–	**62**	**153**	**47**	–	**47**	**63**
Inmate of institution	15	–	15	27	–	–	–	14
Other	47	–	47	126	47	–	47	49
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**842**	**14**	**828**	**1 412**	**630**	–	**630**	**537**
Nursery school	26	–	26	46	11	–	11	19
Private	16	–	16	21	11	–	11	14
Kindergarten	37	–	37	56	31	–	31	43
Private	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	403	–	403	686	304	–	304	279
Private	67	–	67	57	62	–	62	11
High school (1 to 4 years)	226	10	216	285	147	–	147	110
Private	25	–	25	31	20	–	20	12
College	150	4	146	339	137	–	137	86
Persons 35 years old and over enrolled in school	**43**	**4**	**39**	**52**	**30**	–	**30**	**29**
Percent enrolled in school—								
3 and 4 years old	34.4	–	34.4	23.6	28.9	–	28.9	100.0
5 and 6 years old	85.0	–	85.0	95.2	81.5	–	81.5	100.0
7 to 15 years old	98.2	–	98.2	100.0	97.5	–	97.5	100.0
16 and 17 years old	79.8	100.0	77.7	82.7	73.4	–	73.4	79.4
18 and 19 years old	50.4	–	58.4	50.0	43.5	–	51.5	46.5
20 and 21 years old	36.7	–	39.8	50.0	47.1	–	47.1	44.4
22 to 24 years old	5.9	–	5.9	13.7	6.7	–	6.7	–
25 to 34 years old	15.2	–	15.8	20.0	20.3	–	20.6	12.9
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Male, 25 years old and over	**504**	**20**	**484**	**954**	**370**	**14**	**356**	**322**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	9	9	–	21	9	9	–	–
5 to 7 years	66	–	66	76	26	–	26	58
8 years	45	–	45	87	37	–	37	22
High school: 1 to 3 years	115	–	115	164	96	–	96	70
4 years	158	11	147	275	109	5	104	94
College: 1 to 3 years	66	–	66	169	61	–	61	34
4 or more years	45	–	45	162	32	–	32	44
Percent high school graduates	53.4	55.0	53.3	63.5	54.6	35.7	55.3	53.4
Female, 25 years old and over	**823**	**44**	**779**	**1 091**	**622**	**21**	**601**	**515**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	51	–	51	29	39	–	39	25
5 to 7 years	52	–	52	74	31	–	31	35
8 years	76	5	71	66	46	–	46	40
High school: 1 to 3 years	213	–	213	151	170	–	170	68
4 years	306	35	271	369	244	21	223	174
College: 1 to 3 years	116	4	112	198	83	–	83	98
4 or more years	9	–	9	204	9	–	9	75
Percent high school graduates	52.4	88.6	50.3	70.7	54.0	100.0	52.4	67.4
Persons 25 years old and over	**1 327**	**64**	**1 263**	**2 045**	**992**	**35**	**957**	**837**
Percent high school graduates	52.8	78.1	51.5	67.3	54.2	74.3	53.5	62.0
Median years of school completed	12.1	12.4	12.0	12.6	12.1	12.3	12.1	12.4

Table 138a. **Age, Fertility, Relationship, and Educational Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons for Towns/Townships: 1980**

(The above table(s) were omitted because there were no qualifying areas)

Table 139. **Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's *Urbanized Areas* Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1,000 or More American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons]	SCSA's						SMSA's
	Boston–Lawrence–Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			Providence–Fall River, R.I.–Mass.			
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston, Mass.
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	**1 181**	**1 140**	**41**	**659**	**68**	**591**	**832**
With own children under 18 years	788	758	30	447	44	403	524
With own children under 6 years	307	286	21	176	6	170	168
Married-couple families	**755**	**714**	**41**	**350**	**39**	**311**	**500**
With own children under 18 years	460	430	30	184	21	163	275
With own children under 6 years	199	178	21	83	6	77	85
Female householder, no husband present	**377**	**377**	–	**290**	**29**	**261**	**295**
With own children under 18 years	300	300	–	253	23	230	227
With own children under 6 years	95	95	–	83	–	83	70
Subfamilies	**53**	**53**	–	**7**	–	**7**	**37**
With own children under 18 years	53	53	–	7	–	7	37
Married-couple subfamilies	**40**	**40**	–	–	–	–	**29**
With own children under 18 years	40	40	–	–	–	–	29
Mother-child subfamilies	**13**	**13**	–	**7**	–	**7**	**8**
Persons under 18 years	**1 815**	**1 787**	...	**932**	**53**	**879**	**1 240**
Percent living with two parents	52.0	51.5	...	42.5	56.6	41.6	46.3
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	**5 050**	**4 981**	**69**	**2 734**	**249**	**2 485**	**3 804**
Native	4 599	4 530	...	2 578	244	2 334	3 472
Born in State of residence	2 840	2 828	...	1 882	141	1 741	2 082
Born in different State	1 697	1 640	...	648	103	545	1 356
Northeast	595	569	...	365	63	302	462
North Central	287	280	...	77	5	72	199
South	545	545	...	120	18	102	464
West	270	246	...	86	17	69	231
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	62	62	...	48	–	48	34
Foreign born	451	451	...	156	5	151	332
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	**5 229**	**5 157**	...	**2 482**	**138**	**2 344**	**4 037**
Same house	2 536	2 536	...	1 135	52	1 083	2 007
Different house in United States	2 603	2 531	...	1 308	86	1 222	1 974
Same county	1 564	1 564	...	1 064	66	998	1 218
Different county	1 039	967	...	244	20	224	756
Same State	550	540	...	39	–	39	383
Different State	489	427	...	205	20	185	373
Northeast	224	209	...	142	20	122	174
North Central	79	79	...	6	–	6	60
South	36	36	...	27	–	27	36
West	150	103	...	30	–	30	103
Abroad	90	90	...	39	–	39	56
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS							
Persons 16 years and over:							
Different county in 1975	856	813	...	205	20	185	655
In Armed Forces in 1980	34	34	...	25	–	25	34
Inmate of institution in 1980	20	20	...	–	–	–	–
Attending college in 1980	217	217	...	64	8	56	164
Different State in 1975	460	427	...	172	20	152	373
In Armed Forces in 1980	34	34	...	25	–	25	34
Inmate of institution in 1980	–	–	...	–	–	–	–
Attending college in 1980	158	158	...	57	8	49	139
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK							
Workers 16 years and over	...	...	...	...	...	...	**1 794**
Place of work reported	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 581
Worked in area of residence	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 536
Worked outside area of residence	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
Percent of those reporting place of work	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.8
Mean travel time to work ... minutes	24.1	24.0	...	17.6	21.7	17.2	24.0
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK							
Workers 16 years and over	**2 000**	**1 959**	...	**905**	**85**	**820**	**1 583**
Private vehicle	1 375	1 334	...	710	78	632	996
Drive alone: Car	805	784	...	449	50	399	612
Truck or van	112	112	...	85	16	69	57
Carpool: Car	398	378	...	172	12	160	279
Truck or van	60	60	...	4	–	4	48
Public transportation	326	326	...	88	–	88	311
Walked only	243	243	...	96	–	96	220
Other means	37	37	...	–	–	–	37
Worked at home	19	19	...	11	7	4	19
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS							
Male veterans	**607**	**589**	...	**255**	**28**	**227**	**457**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	37.2	37.0	...	37.6	41.8	37.1	36.9
Female veterans	**68**	**68**	...	**22**	–	**22**	**54**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	3.8	3.8	...	1.8	–	2.0	3.7
DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS							
Persons 16 to 64 years	**3 141**	**3 100**	...	**1 622**	**182**	**1 440**	**2 435**
With a work disability	441	441	...	291	37	254	363
Prevented from working	191	191	...	153	24	129	157
With a public transportation disability	186	186	...	97	–	97	177
Persons 65 years and over	**311**	**311**	...	**269**	**24**	**245**	**290**
With a public transportation disability	54	54	...	44	–	44	54

Table 139. **Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1,000 or More American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons]	SMSA's—Con.			Urbanized areas				Places
	Providence–Warwick–Pawtucket, R.I.–Mass.				Providence–Pawtucket–Warwick, R.I.–Mass.			
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston city
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**595**	**11**	**584**	**833**	**464**	**5**	**459**	**324**
With own children under 18 years	405	6	399	540	305	–	305	217
With own children under 6 years	176	6	170	181	127	–	127	48
Married-couple families	**319**	**11**	**308**	**496**	**226**	**5**	**221**	**138**
With own children under 18 years	169	6	163	286	107	–	107	64
With own children under 6 years	83	6	77	104	56	–	56	–
Female householder, no husband present	**257**	–	**257**	**300**	**219**	–	**219**	**170**
With own children under 18 years	226	–	226	232	188	–	188	143
With own children under 6 years	83	–	83	64	61	–	61	41
Subfamilies	**7**	–	**7**	**43**	**7**	–	**7**	**8**
With own children under 18 years	7	–	7	43	7	–	7	8
Married-couple subfamilies	–	–	–	**29**	–	–	–	–
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	29	–	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**7**	–	**7**	**14**	**7**	–	**7**	**8**
Persons under 18 years	**872**	**10**	**862**	**1 301**	**658**	–	**658**	**495**
Percent living with two parents	42.3	100.0	41.6	46.7	35.3	–	35.3	25.3
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**2 539**	**99**	**2 440**	**3 875**	**1 939**	**53**	**1 886**	**1 455**
Native	2 388	99	2 289	3 557	1 802	53	1 749	1 298
Born in State of residence	1 782	41	1 741	2 165	1 309	35	1 274	721
Born in different State	558	58	500	1 358	445	18	427	549
Northeast	298	27	271	450	249	11	238	169
North Central	73	5	68	199	44	–	44	71
South	113	14	99	457	101	7	94	246
West	74	12	62	252	51	–	51	63
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	48	–	48	34	48	–	48	28
Foreign born	151	–	151	318	137	–	137	157
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**2 394**	**50**	**2 344**	**4 167**	**1 776**	**25**	**1 751**	**1 571**
Same house	1 111	28	1 083	2 012	703	13	690	677
Different house in United States	1 244	22	1 222	2 038	1 034	12	1 022	884
Same county	1 008	10	998	1 296	811	–	811	685
Different county	236	12	224	742	223	12	211	199
Same State	39	–	39	376	39	–	39	12
Different State	197	12	185	366	184	12	172	187
Northeast	134	12	122	174	134	12	122	124
North Central	6	–	6	60	6	–	6	33
South	27	–	27	29	14	–	14	10
West	30	–	30	103	30	–	30	20
Abroad	39	–	39	117	39	–	39	10
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS								
Persons 16 years and over:								
Different county in 1975	197	12	185	641	184	12	172	187
In Armed Forces in 1980	25	–	25	34	25	–	25	22
Inmate of institution in 1980	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Attending college in 1980	56	–	56	157	56	–	56	41
Different State in 1975	164	12	152	366	151	12	139	187
In Armed Forces in 1980	25	–	25	34	25	–	25	22
Inmate of institution in 1980	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Attending college in 1980	49	–	49	132	49	–	49	41
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**871**	...	...	...	...	...	...	**604**
Place of work reported	728	...	...	...	...	...	...	490
Worked in area of residence	704	...	...	...	...	...	...	335
Worked outside area of residence	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	155
Percent of those reporting place of work	3.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	31.6
Mean travel time to work ... minutes	17.1	12.8	17.2	23.0	15.0	15.0	15.0	24.0
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**857**	**37**	**820**	**1 577**	**643**	**12**	**631**	**517**
Private vehicle	662	30	632	976	462	12	450	284
Drive alone: Car	418	19	399	619	292	7	285	176
Truck or van	80	11	69	57	44	5	39	–
Carpool: Car	160	–	160	252	122	–	122	98
Truck or van	4	–	4	48	4	–	4	10
Public transportation	88	–	88	311	88	–	88	127
Walked only	96	–	96	240	89	–	89	85
Other means	–	–	–	37	–	–	–	12
Worked at home	11	7	4	13	4	–	4	9
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS								
Male veterans	**233**	**9**	**224**	**480**	**190**	**9**	**181**	**110**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	36.8	27.3	37.3	37.6	39.7	45.0	39.5	26.4
Female veterans	**22**	–	**22**	**51**	**22**	–	**22**	**11**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	2.0	–	2.1	3.6	2.5	–	2.6	1.9
DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS								
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1 507**	**95**	**1 412**	**2 435**	**1 171**	**53**	**1 118**	**883**
With a work disability	241	6	235	385	195	6	189	205
Prevented from working	129	6	123	170	95	6	89	116
With a public transportation disability	97	–	97	182	63	–	63	105
Persons 65 years and over	**249**	**4**	**245**	**297**	**189**	–	**189**	**131**
With a public transportation disability	44	–	44	54	37	–	37	29

Table 139a. **Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons for Towns/Townships: 1980**

(The above table(s) were omitted because there were no qualifying areas)

Table 140. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons for Areas and Places: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1,000 or More American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons]	SCSA's						SMSA's
	Boston–Lawrence–Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			Providence–Fall River, R.I.–Mass.			
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston, Mass.
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	**3 488**	**3 447**	...	**1 906**	**206**	**1 700**	**2 745**
Labor force	2 251	2 210	...	1 074	99	975	1 759
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.5	64.1	...	56.3	48.1	57.4	64.1
Civilian labor force	2 197	2 156	...	1 060	99	961	1 705
Employed	2 039	1 998	...	929	85	844	1 583
Unemployed	158	158	...	131	14	117	122
Percent of civilian labor force	7.2	7.3	...	12.4	14.1	12.2	7.2
Not in labor force	1 237	1 237	...	832	107	725	986
Inmate of institution	36	36	...	15	–	15	20
Female, 16 years and over	**1 803**	**1 803**	...	**1 213**	**139**	**1 074**	**1 451**
Labor force	970	970	...	548	38	510	783
Percent of female, 16 years and over	53.8	53.8	...	45.2	27.3	47.5	54.0
Civilian labor force	970	970	...	548	38	510	783
Employed	895	895	...	484	33	451	722
Unemployed	75	75	...	64	5	59	61
Percent of civilian labor force	7.7	7.7	...	11.7	13.2	11.6	7.8
Not in labor force	833	833	...	665	101	564	668
Inmate of institution	7	7	...	15	–	15	7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**400**	**400**	...	**238**	**28**	**210**	**325**
Employed	176	176	...	106	–	106	150
Unemployed	21	21	...	18	5	13	21
Not in labor force	189	189	...	114	23	91	140
Female, 16 years and over	**1 803**	**1 803**	...	**1 213**	**139**	**1 074**	**1 451**
With own children under 6 years	283	283	...	180	13	167	190
In labor force	104	104	...	99	7	92	59
With own children 6 to 17 years only	405	405	...	310	37	273	322
In labor force	260	260	...	179	7	172	203
Married women 16 years and over, husband present	**618**	**618**	...	**398**	**49**	**349**	**468**
In labor force	321	321	...	201	21	180	243
With own children under 6 years	183	183	...	90	13	77	120
In labor force	80	80	...	47	7	40	41
With own children 6 to 17 years only	192	192	...	140	14	126	157
In labor force	110	110	...	89	7	82	101
CLASS OF WORKER AND INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 039**	**1 998**	...	**929**	**85**	**844**	**1 583**
Private wage and salary workers	1 536	1 495	...	702	72	630	1 168
Federal government workers	115	115	...	26	–	26	106
State government workers	86	86	...	81	6	75	69
Local government workers	213	213	...	79	–	79	164
Self-employed workers	74	74	...	41	7	34	69
Unpaid family workers	15	15	...	–	–	–	7
Employed females 16 years and over	**895**	**895**	...	**484**	**33**	**451**	**722**
Private wage and salary workers	682	682	...	370	33	337	554
Federal government workers	43	43	...	14	–	14	34
State government workers	33	33	...	34	–	34	26
Local government workers	105	105	...	62	–	62	84
Self-employed workers	17	17	...	4	–	4	17
Unpaid family workers	15	15	...	–	–	–	7
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 039**	**1 998**	...	**929**	**85**	**844**	**1 583**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	...	–	–	–	–
Mining	–	–	...	–	–	–	–
Construction	125	119	...	30	6	24	90
Manufacturing	469	453	...	271	19	252	289
Nondurable goods	182	182	...	64	–	64	119
Food and kindred products	23	23	...	–	–	–	17
Textile mill and finished textile products	39	39	...	13	–	13	18
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	48	48	...	29	–	29	42
Durable goods	287	271	...	207	19	188	170
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	...	20	12	8	–
Metal industries	28	28	...	17	–	17	18
Machinery, except electrical	108	99	...	34	–	34	50
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	61	61	...	32	–	32	36
Transportation equipment	36	36	...	–	–	–	25
Transportation	70	63	...	39	12	27	56
Communications and other public utilities	75	75	...	13	–	13	49
Wholesale trade	24	24	...	22	–	22	24
Retail trade	194	194	...	110	5	105	162
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	53	53	...	7	–	7	44
Eating and drinking places	72	72	...	43	5	38	64
Banking and credit agencies	21	21	...	8	–	8	21
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	76	76	...	46	–	46	70
Business and repair services	160	160	...	80	27	53	147
Private households	16	16	...	17	–	17	8
Other personal services	30	25	...	5	–	5	13
Entertainment and recreation services	24	24	...	6	–	6	16
Professional and related services	565	558	...	228	16	212	463
Hospitals	138	138	...	34	–	34	123
Health services, except hospitals	73	73	...	57	–	57	68
Educational services	247	240	...	72	11	61	191
Public administration	190	190	...	54	–	54	175
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Male, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**1 366**	**1 325**	...	**547**	**61**	**486**	**1 041**
Worked in 1979	1 326	1 285	...	534	61	473	1 010
50 to 52 weeks	852	817	...	295	54	241	646
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	770	735	...	284	54	230	591
With unemployment in 1979	295	289	...	169	–	169	227
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	140	134	...	105	–	105	118
Female, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**1 142**	**1 142**	...	**659**	**65**	**594**	**897**
Worked in 1979	1 100	1 100	...	647	65	582	861
50 to 52 weeks	489	489	...	264	19	245	407
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	393	393	...	198	12	186	321
With unemployment in 1979	316	316	...	175	22	153	231
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	74	74	...	81	8	73	62

Table 140. **Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1,000 or More American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons]	SMSA's—Con.			Urbanized areas				Places
	Providence–Warwick–Pawtucket, R.I.–Mass.				Providence–Pawtucket–Warwick, R.I.–Mass.			
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston city
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**1 771**	**99**	**1 672**	**2 759**	**1 360**	**53**	**1 307**	**1 028**
Labor force	1 022	51	971	1 754	785	21	764	582
Percent of persons 16 years and over	57.7	51.5	58.1	63.6	57.7	39.6	58.5	56.6
Civilian labor force	1 008	51	957	1 707	771	21	750	554
Employed	877	37	840	1 584	663	12	651	520
Unemployed	131	14	117	123	108	9	99	34
Percent of civilian labor force	13.0	27.5	12.2	7.2	14.0	42.9	13.2	6.1
Not in labor force	749	48	701	1 005	575	32	543	446
Inmate of institution	15	–	15	27	–	–	–	14
Female, 16 years and over	**1 124**	**66**	**1 058**	**1 434**	**868**	**33**	**835**	**584**
Labor force	530	24	506	758	425	7	418	266
Percent of female, 16 years and over	47.2	36.4	47.8	52.9	49.0	21.2	50.1	45.5
Civilian labor force	530	24	506	758	425	7	418	266
Employed	466	19	447	697	384	7	377	250
Unemployed	64	5	59	61	41	–	41	16
Percent of civilian labor force	12.1	20.8	11.7	8.0	9.6	–	9.8	6.0
Not in labor force	594	42	552	676	443	26	417	318
Inmate of institution	15	–	15	7	–	–	–	7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**235**	**28**	**207**	**339**	**194**	**18**	**176**	**111**
Employed	106	–	106	160	90	–	90	45
Unemployed	18	5	13	15	13	–	13	–
Not in labor force	111	23	88	150	91	18	73	52
Female, 16 years and over	**1 124**	**66**	**1 058**	**1 434**	**868**	**33**	**835**	**584**
With own children under 6 years	161	–	161	179	127	–	127	76
In labor force	92	–	92	52	66	–	66	29
With own children 6 to 17 years only	283	14	269	328	210	–	210	145
In labor force	175	7	168	209	128	–	128	82
Married women 16 years and over, husband present	**372**	**29**	**343**	**452**	**261**	**15**	**246**	**131**
In labor force	194	14	180	231	145	7	138	62
With own children under 6 years	71	–	71	109	59	–	59	35
In labor force	40	–	40	34	28	–	28	17
With own children 6 to 17 years only	140	14	126	152	83	–	83	35
In labor force	89	7	82	96	58	–	58	17
CLASS OF WORKER AND INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**877**	**37**	**840**	**1 584**	**663**	**12**	**651**	**520**
Private wage and salary workers	656	30	626	1 179	527	12	515	352
Federal government workers	26	–	26	106	20	–	20	48
State government workers	75	–	75	61	32	–	32	28
Local government workers	79	–	79	168	58	–	58	52
Self-employed workers	41	7	34	63	26	–	26	40
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**466**	**19**	**447**	**697**	**384**	**7**	**377**	**250**
Private wage and salary workers	352	19	333	533	292	7	285	168
Federal government workers	14	–	14	34	14	–	14	34
State government workers	34	–	34	18	27	–	27	8
Local government workers	62	–	62	88	47	–	47	23
Self-employed workers	4	–	4	17	4	–	4	17
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Employed persons 16 years and over	**877**	**37**	**840**	**1 584**	**663**	**12**	**651**	**520**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	30	6	24	79	16	–	16	32
Manufacturing	266	14	252	329	199	7	192	77
Nondurable goods	64	–	64	133	48	–	48	40
Food and kindred products	–	–	–	23	–	–	–	10
Textile mill and finished textile products	13	–	13	8	13	–	13	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	29	–	29	34	22	–	22	16
Durable goods	202	14	188	196	151	7	144	37
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	15	7	8	–	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	17	–	17	18	11	–	11	11
Machinery, except electrical	34	–	34	66	29	–	29	5
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	32	–	32	36	20	–	20	–
Transportation equipment	–	–	–	25	–	–	–	6
Transportation	32	5	27	56	25	5	20	–
Communications and other public utilities	13	–	13	49	13	–	13	13
Wholesale trade	22	–	22	24	22	–	22	9
Retail trade	105	–	105	149	82	–	82	46
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	7	–	7	44	–	–	–	27
Eating and drinking places	38	–	38	57	29	–	29	14
Banking and credit agencies	8	–	8	21	8	–	8	14
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	46	–	46	63	39	–	39	27
Business and repair services	60	7	53	147	53	–	53	72
Private households	13	–	13	8	13	–	13	–
Other personal services	5	–	5	13	5	–	5	–
Entertainment and recreation services	6	–	6	16	6	–	6	9
Professional and related services	217	5	212	459	154	–	154	143
Hospitals	34	–	34	123	22	–	22	43
Health services, except hospitals	57	–	57	68	41	–	41	33
Educational services	61	–	61	180	43	–	43	47
Public administration	54	–	54	171	28	–	28	78
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Male, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**507**	**27**	**480**	**1 055**	**375**	**14**	**361**	**340**
Worked in 1979	494	27	467	1 024	362	14	348	322
50 to 52 weeks	261	20	241	645	162	14	148	186
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	250	20	230	590	162	14	148	174
With unemployment in 1979	163	–	163	237	155	–	155	91
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	105	–	105	120	97	–	97	53
Female, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**629**	**39**	**590**	**889**	**489**	**13**	**476**	**295**
Worked in 1979	617	39	578	853	486	13	473	283
50 to 52 weeks	257	12	245	399	202	7	195	161
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	198	12	186	313	164	7	157	133
With unemployment in 1979	160	7	153	225	125	–	125	71
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	73	–	73	56	60	–	60	14

ıble 140a. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons for Towns/Townships: 1980

(The above table(s) were omitted because there were no qualifying areas)

Table 141. Occupation of Employed American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons for Areas and Places: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1,000 or More American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons]	SCSA's						SMSA's
	Boston–Lawrence–Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			Providence–Fall River, R.I.–Mass.			
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston, Mass.
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 039**	**1 998**	...	**929**	**85**	**844**	**1 583**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	447	431	...	118	22	96	351
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	157	157	...	50	11	39	132
Officials and administrators, public administration	9	9	...	–	–	–	9
Management related occupations	54	54	...	15	6	9	49
Professional specialty occupations	290	274	...	68	11	57	219
Engineers and natural scientists	39	39	...	6	–	6	27
Engineers	19	19	...	6	–	6	14
Health diagnosing occupations	13	13	...	–	–	–	13
Health assessment and treating occupations	57	57	...	–	–	–	52
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	93	86	...	37	11	26	53
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	53	46	...	14	5	9	13
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	548	543	...	320	26	294	456
Health technologists and technicians	55	55	...	6	–	6	50
Technologists and technicians, except health	85	85	...	–	–	–	79
Sales occupations	123	118	...	64	5	59	98
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	7	7	...	6	–	6	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	42	42	...	15	–	15	36
Other sales occupations	74	69	...	43	5	38	62
Cashiers	37	32	...	31	–	31	32
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	285	285	...	250	21	229	229
Computer equipment operators	26	26	...	–	–	–	26
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	48	48	...	55	–	55	44
Financial records processing occupations	4	4	...	32	7	25	4
Mail and message distributing occupations	15	15	...	5	–	5	15
Service occupations	391	391	...	168	–	168	334
Private household occupations	8	8	...	11	–	11	8
Protective service occupations	116	116	...	–	–	–	97
Police and firefighters	32	32	...	–	–	–	32
Service occupations, except protective and household	267	267	...	157	–	157	229
Food service occupations	79	79	...	24	–	24	66
Cleaning and building service occupations	93	93	...	49	–	49	80
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	21	21	...	7	7	–	15
Farm operators and managers	–	–	...	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	21	21	...	–	–	–	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	231	218	...	97	12	85	160
Mechanics and repairers	72	72	...	12	–	12	51
Construction trades	47	41	...	32	–	32	32
Precision production occupations	112	105	...	53	12	41	77
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	401	394	...	219	18	201	267
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	112	112	...	81	–	81	68
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	93	93	...	65	6	59	67
Transportation occupations	40	40	...	46	12	34	27
Motor vehicle operators	34	34	...	46	12	34	21
Material moving equipment operators	18	18	...	14	–	14	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	138	131	...	13	–	13	93
Construction laborers	39	39	...	–	–	–	31
Freight, stock, and material handlers	37	37	...	–	–	–	28
Employed females 16 years and over	**895**	**895**	...	**484**	**33**	**451**	**722**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	235	235	...	59	–	59	197
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	83	83	...	13	–	13	76
Officials and administrators, public administration	9	9	...	–	–	–	9
Management related occupations	24	24	...	9	–	9	24
Professional specialty occupations	152	152	...	46	–	46	121
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	...	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	...	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	...	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	50	50	...	–	–	–	45
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	47	47	...	26	–	26	26
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	28	28	...	9	–	9	7
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	314	314	...	233	26	207	269
Health technologists and technicians	43	43	...	6	–	6	38
Technologists and technicians, except health	6	6	...	–	–	–	6
Sales occupations	90	90	...	36	5	31	77
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	7	7	...	–	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	26	26	...	–	–	–	20
Other sales occupations	57	57	...	36	5	31	57
Cashiers	27	27	...	31	–	31	27
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	175	175	...	191	21	170	148
Computer equipment operators	19	19	...	–	–	–	19
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	48	48	...	55	–	55	44
Financial records processing occupations	4	4	...	23	7	16	4
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	...	5	–	5	–
Service occupations	186	186	...	98	–	98	160
Private household occupations	8	8	...	11	–	11	8
Protective service occupations	34	34	...	–	–	–	28
Police and firefighters	8	8	...	–	–	–	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	144	144	...	87	–	87	124
Food service occupations	48	48	...	–	–	–	40
Cleaning and building service occupations	30	30	...	15	–	15	30
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	...	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	...	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	...	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	13	13	...	36	7	29	8
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	...	6	–	6	–
Construction trades	–	–	...	–	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	13	13	...	30	7	23	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	147	147	...	58	–	58	88
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	61	61	...	10	–	10	43
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	56	56	...	37	–	37	36
Transportation occupations	7	7	...	7	–	7	–
Motor vehicle operators	7	7	...	7	–	7	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	...	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	23	23	...	4	–	4	9
Construction laborers	–	–	...	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	...	–	–	–	–

Table 141. **Occupation of Employed American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1,000 or More American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons]	SMSA's—Con.			Urbanized areas				Places
	Providence–Warwick–Pawtucket, R.I.–Mass.				Providence–Pawtucket–Warwick, R.I.–Mass.			
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston city
Employed persons 16 years and over	**877**	**37**	**840**	**1 584**	**663**	**12**	**651**	**520**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	96	–	96	358	90	–	90	108
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	39	–	39	139	39	–	39	25
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Management related occupations	9	–	9	49	9	–	9	7
Professional specialty occupations	57	–	57	219	51	–	51	83
Engineers and natural scientists	6	–	6	27	–	–	–	–
Engineers	6	–	6	14	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	6
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	52	–	–	–	25
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	26	–	26	53	26	–	26	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	9	–	9	13	9	–	9	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	306	12	294	440	242	–	242	132
Health technologists and technicians	6	–	6	50	6	–	6	5
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	–	84	–	–	–	19
Sales occupations	64	5	59	91	38	–	38	32
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	6	–	6	–	6	–	6	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	15	–	15	36	8	–	8	20
Other sales occupations	43	5	38	55	24	–	24	12
Cashiers	31	–	31	25	24	–	24	12
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	236	7	229	215	198	–	198	76
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	55	–	55	29	44	–	44	23
Financial records processing occupations	32	7	25	4	25	–	25	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	5	–	5	15	5	–	5	–
Service occupations	164	–	164	328	101	–	101	156
Private household occupations	7	–	7	8	7	–	7	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	97	–	–	–	49
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	32	–	–	–	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	157	–	157	223	94	–	94	107
Food service occupations	24	–	24	66	15	–	15	17
Cleaning and building service occupations	49	–	49	74	27	–	27	36
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	7	–	15	–	–	–	9
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	92	7	85	141	81	7	74	25
Mechanics and repairers	12	–	12	45	12	–	12	9
Construction trades	32	–	32	27	32	–	32	16
Precision production occupations	48	7	41	69	37	7	30	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	212	11	201	302	149	5	144	90
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	81	–	81	82	51	–	51	26
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	65	6	59	88	47	–	47	27
Transportation occupations	39	5	34	27	32	5	27	3
Motor vehicle operators	39	5	34	21	32	5	27	3
Material moving equipment operators	14	–	14	12	6	–	6	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13	–	13	93	13	–	13	34
Construction laborers	–	–	–	31	–	–	–	9
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	28	–	–	–	7
Employed females 16 years and over	**466**	**19**	**447**	**697**	**384**	**7**	**377**	**250**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	59	–	59	204	59	–	59	75
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	13	–	13	83	13	–	13	15
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Management related occupations	9	–	9	24	9	–	9	7
Professional specialty occupations	46	–	46	121	46	–	46	60
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	–	–	–	45	–	–	–	18
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	26	–	26	26	26	–	26	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	9	–	9	7	9	–	9	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	219	12	207	241	175	–	175	89
Health technologists and technicians	6	–	6	38	6	–	6	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Sales occupations	36	5	31	70	24	–	24	27
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	20
Other sales occupations	36	5	31	50	24	–	24	7
Cashiers	31	–	31	20	24	–	24	7
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	177	7	170	127	145	–	145	62
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	55	–	55	29	44	–	44	23
Financial records processing occupations	23	7	16	4	16	–	16	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	5	–	5	–	5	–	5	–
Service occupations	94	–	94	154	67	–	67	54
Private household occupations	7	–	7	8	7	–	7	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	28	–	–	–	10
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	87	–	87	118	60	–	60	44
Food service occupations	–	–	–	40	–	–	–	7
Cleaning and building service occupations	15	–	15	24	8	–	8	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	36	7	29	8	30	7	23	–
Mechanics and repairers	6	–	6	–	6	–	6	–
Construction trades	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	30	7	23	8	24	7	17	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	58	–	58	90	53	–	53	32
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	10	–	10	39	10	–	10	7
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	37	–	37	42	32	–	32	16
Transportation occupations	7	–	7	–	7	–	7	–
Motor vehicle operators	7	–	7	–	7	–	7	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	4	–	4	9	4	–	4	9
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 141a. **Occupation of Employed American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons for Towns/Townships**

(The above table(s) were omitted because there were no qualifying areas)

Table 142. **Labor Force Status in 1979 and Income Characteristics in 1979 of American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's, SMSA's, Urbanized Areas, Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1,000 or More American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons]	SCSA's						SMSA's
	Boston–Lawrence–Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			Providence–Fall River, R.I.–Mass.			
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston, Mass.
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	**1 181**	**1 140**	**41**	**659**	**68**	**591**	**832**
No workers	203	203	–	143	15	128	161
1 worker	383	360	23	187	14	173	285
2 workers	450	432	18	257	39	218	278
3 or more workers	145	145	–	72	–	72	108
Married-couple families	**755**	**714**	**41**	**350**	**39**	**311**	**500**
No workers	84	84	–	29	–	29	52
1 worker	207	184	23	62	–	62	160
2 workers	354	336	18	207	39	168	204
3 or more workers	110	110	–	52	–	52	84
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	**1 755**	**1 714**	**41**	**967**	**93**	**874**	**1 350**
Less than $5,000	391	391	–	279	18	261	341
$5,000 to $7,499	204	204	–	153	–	153	157
$7,500 to $9,999	155	155	–	128	24	104	125
$10,000 to $14,999	270	252	18	126	6	120	194
$15,000 to $19,999	275	259	16	91	10	81	208
$20,000 to $24,999	147	147	–	114	12	102	91
$25,000 to $34,999	198	191	7	59	17	42	141
$35,000 to $49,999	81	81	–	11	6	5	70
$50,000 or more	34	34	–	6	–	6	23
Median	$12 261	$11 981	$15 893	$8 506	$11 875	$8 053	$11 461
Mean	$15 423	$15 376	$17 417	$11 532	$16 526	$11 001	$14 648
Families	**1 181**	**1 140**	**41**	**659**	**68**	**591**	**832**
Less than $5,000	197	197	–	131	8	123	155
$5,000 to $7,499	150	150	–	118	–	118	100
$7,500 to $9,999	109	109	–	75	15	60	79
$10,000 to $14,999	177	159	18	96	6	90	130
$15,000 to $19,999	177	161	16	72	10	62	117
$20,000 to $24,999	128	128	–	107	12	95	70
$25,000 to $34,999	168	161	7	49	11	38	128
$35,000 to $49,999	52	52	–	11	6	5	35
$50,000 or more	23	23	–	–	–	–	18
Median	$13 968	$13 764	$15 893	$10 344	$17 500	$9 771	$13 588
Mean	$16 077	$16 029	$17 417	$12 914	$17 847	$12 346	$16 096
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**948**	**948**	...	**438**	**34**	**404**	**857**
Median income	$6 314	$6 314	...	$4 682	$7 600	$4 614	$5 907
Mean income	$8 591	$8 591	...	$7 089	$10 944	$6 764	$8 408
Males 15 years and over, with income	**1 569**	**1 528**	...	**657**	**61**	**596**	**1 211**
Median income	$9 769	$9 597	...	$8 500	$14 219	$7 912	$9 391
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.1	48.1	...	43.2	88.5	38.6	48.8
Median income	$15 151	$15 074	...	$11 526	$15 359	$11 184	$14 829
Females 15 years and over, with income	**1 518**	**1 518**	...	**1 038**	**104**	**934**	**1 220**
Median income	$4 957	$4 957	...	$3 947	$4 143	$3 932	$4 875
Percent year-round full-time workers	25.9	25.9	...	19.1	11.5	19.9	26.3
Median income	$9 615	$9 615	...	$10 000	$5 857	$10 316	$9 635
Per capita income	**$5 379**	**$5 328**	...	**$4 332**	**$6 238**	**$4 140**	**$5 566**
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS							
Age of family householder:							
15 to 24 years	$8 869	$8 869	–	$5 469	–	$5 469	$8 646
25 to 34 years	$13 629	$13 073	$15 536	$9 474	$21 250	$8 980	$13 490
35 to 44 years	$13 935	$13 580	$30 112	$13 292	$9 583	$13 500	$14 034
45 to 54 years	$17 273	$17 273	–	$21 154	$35 472	$20 577	$15 341
55 to 64 years	$17 400	$17 400	–	$5 662	$11 250	$5 221	$16 600
65 years and over	$8 839	$8 839	–	$12 708	–	$12 708	$8 214
Family type by presence of own children:							
Families	**$13 968**	**$13 764**	**$15 893**	**$10 344**	**$17 500**	**$9 771**	**$13 588**
With own children under 18 years	$12 159	$11 307	$17 778	$9 268	$9 833	$9 114	$12 130
With own children under 6 years	$9 507	$8 816	$16 250	$9 348	$30 468	$9 022	$8 625
Without own children under 18 years	$17 227	$17 622	$12 292	$15 769	$24 643	$14 167	$15 769
Married-couple families	**$17 629**	**$17 839**	**$15 893**	**$18 981**	**$24 107**	**$18 393**	**$17 813**
With own children under 18 years	$16 856	$16 737	$17 778	$18 750	$20 250	$18 508	$17 383
With own children under 6 years	$13 993	$13 448	$16 250	$19 271	$30 468	$18 646	$13 641
Without own children under 18 years	$18 750	$19 085	$12 292	$19 444	$26 000	$18 194	$18 125
Female householder, no husband present	**$6 628**	**$6 628**	–	**$6 410**	**$8 583**	**$6 237**	**$6 489**
With own children under 18 years	$6 529	$6 529	–	$6 398	$8 083	$6 283	$6 513
With own children under 6 years	$5 216	$5 216	–	$5 964	–	$5 964	$5 288
Without own children under 18 years	$7 386	$7 386	–	$6 458	$11 250	$6 042	$6 364
Workers in family in 1979:							
No workers	$4 807	$4 807	–	$4 940	$8 750	$4 637	$4 670
1 worker	$9 410	$8 868	$16 607	$7 377	$4 688	$7 412	$9 712
2 workers	$17 907	$18 023	$14 000	$19 549	$24 107	$18 710	$18 224
3 or more workers	$27 639	$27 639	–	$15 417	–	$15 417	$28 056
INCOME TYPE IN 1979							
Households	**1 755**	**1 714**	**41**	**967**	**93**	**874**	**1 350**
With earnings	1 409	1 368	41	678	78	600	1 054
Mean earnings	$16 190	$16 154	$17 399	$12 238	$16 139	$11 731	$15 825
With wage or salary income	1 358	1 317	41	661	78	583	1 007
Mean wage or salary income	$15 517	$15 458	$17 399	$11 754	$16 347	$11 139	$15 172
With nonfarm self-employment income	117	117	–	70	11	59	97
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	$14 864	$14 864	–	$7 542	–$1 473	$9 223	$14 420
With farm self-employment income	22	22	–	–	–	–	13
Mean farm self-employment income	$37	$37	–	–	–	–	$167
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	424	417	7	136	22	114	347
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income	$1 539	$1 564	$105	$3 538	$229	$4 177	$1 323
With Social Security income	275	275	–	216	16	200	241
Mean Social Security income	$3 119	$3 119	–	$3 761	$3 066	$3 817	$2 901
With public assistance income	386	386	–	305	18	287	301
Mean public assistance income	$3 527	$3 527	–	$2 761	$1 936	$2 813	$3 761
With all other income	471	471	–	249	42	207	333
Mean all other income	$2 939	$2 939	–	$2 886	$4 501	$2 558	$2 418

Table 142. **Labor Force Status in 1979 and Income Characteristics in 1979 of American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1,000 or More American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons]	SMSA's—Con.			Urbanized areas				Places
	Providence–Warwick–Pawtucket, R.I.–Mass.				Providence–Pawtucket–Warwick, R.I.–Mass.			
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston city
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	**595**	**11**	**584**	**833**	**464**	**5**	**459**	**324**
No workers	128	–	128	162	109	–	109	72
1 worker	169	–	169	283	130	–	130	157
2 workers	226	11	215	287	153	5	148	78
3 or more workers	72	–	72	101	72	–	72	17
Married-couple families	**319**	**11**	**308**	**496**	**226**	**5**	**221**	**138**
No workers	29	–	29	59	22	–	22	7
1 worker	62	–	62	147	37	–	37	54
2 workers	176	11	165	213	115	5	110	60
3 or more workers	52	–	52	77	52	–	52	17
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**885**	**30**	**855**	**1 360**	**679**	**20**	**659**	**545**
Less than $5,000	271	10	261	347	213	6	207	191
$5,000 to $7,499	153	–	153	171	146	–	146	93
$7,500 to $9,999	109	9	100	120	82	9	73	64
$10,000 to $14,999	120	–	120	189	75	–	75	57
$15,000 to $19,999	75	–	75	210	50	–	50	79
$20,000 to $24,999	99	–	99	91	69	–	69	10
$25,000 to $34,999	53	11	42	147	39	5	34	22
$35,000 to $49,999	5	–	5	62	5	–	5	22
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	23	–	–	–	7
Median	$7 924	$8 889	$7 837	$11 280	$7 166	$8 611	$7 098	$7 191
Mean	$10 635	$14 350	$10 505	$14 485	$10 131	$11 759	$10 082	$10 810
Families	**595**	**11**	**584**	**833**	**464**	**5**	**459**	**324**
Less than $5,000	123	–	123	153	108	–	108	84
$5,000 to $7,499	118	–	118	114	111	–	111	56
$7,500 to $9,999	56	–	56	79	38	–	38	34
$10,000 to $14,999	90	–	90	125	68	–	68	36
$15,000 to $19,999	62	–	62	119	37	–	37	69
$20,000 to $24,999	92	–	92	76	62	–	62	10
$25,000 to $34,999	49	11	38	122	35	5	30	22
$35,000 to $49,999	5	–	5	27	5	–	5	6
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	7
Median	$10 037	$30 064	$9 777	$13 434	$8 355	$26 250	$8 191	$9 118
Mean	$12 610	$28 813	$12 304	$15 706	$11 761	$27 130	$11 594	$12 567
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**416**	**24**	**392**	**855**	**329**	**15**	**314**	**344**
Median income	$4 523	$7 400	$4 477	$5 984	$4 232	$8 167	$4 179	$4 963
Mean income	$5 677	$6 289	$5 639	$8 458	$5 368	$6 635	$5 308	$6 143
Males 15 years and over, with income	**614**	**27**	**587**	**1 237**	**459**	**14**	**445**	**390**
Median income	$8 056	$8 722	$7 868	$9 445	$7 044	$8 778	$6 676	$6 455
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.7	74.1	39.2	47.7	35.3	100.0	33.3	44.6
Median income	$11 211	$15 694	$11 184	$15 036	$10 872	$8 778	$10 974	$11 300
Females 15 years and over, with income	**963**	**39**	**924**	**1 219**	**764**	**13**	**751**	**478**
Median income	$3 904	$3 950	$3 901	$4 797	$3 908	$5 071	$3 900	$4 714
Percent year-round full-time workers	20.6	30.8	20.1	25.7	21.5	53.8	20.9	27.8
Median income	$10 000	$5 857	$10 316	$9 707	$10 375	$5 500	$10 594	$9 660
Per capita income	**$4 037**	**$5 453**	**$3 980**	**$5 477**	**$3 939**	**$4 479**	**$3 924**	**$4 386**
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Age of family householder:								
15 to 24 years	$5 469	–	$5 469	$7 917	$6 094	–	$6 094	$8 333
25 to 34 years	$9 145	$26 250	$8 980	$13 750	$8 333	$26 250	$8 102	$12 500
35 to 44 years	$13 750	$30 468	$13 500	$13 529	$12 560	–	$12 560	$7 431
45 to 54 years	$20 673	–	$20 673	$14 737	$20 577	–	$20 577	$6 667
55 to 64 years	$5 221	–	$5 221	$16 765	$5 735	–	$5 735	$17 206
65 years and over	$12 708	–	$12 708	$8 214	$10 625	–	$10 625	$7 969
Family type by presence of own children:								
Families	**$10 037**	**$30 064**	**$9 777**	**$13 434**	**$8 355**	**$26 250**	**$8 191**	**$9 118**
With own children under 18 years	$9 289	$30 468	$9 142	$11 759	$7 614	–	$7 614	$7 474
With own children under 6 years	$9 348	$30 468	$9 022	$9 312	$8 672	–	$8 672	$5 938
Without own children under 18 years	$14 583	$26 250	$13 542	$16 042	$11 625	$26 250	$11 000	$14 766
Married-couple families	**$18 597**	**$30 064**	**$18 316**	**$17 500**	**$17 308**	**$26 250**	**$16 827**	**$17 174**
With own children under 18 years	$18 750	$30 468	$18 508	$16 607	$17 841	–	$17 841	$16 765
With own children under 6 years	$19 271	$30 468	$18 646	$13 800	$19 000	–	$19 000	–
Without own children under 18 years	$18 333	$26 250	$17 986	$18 750	$17 019	$26 250	$16 538	$17 778
Female householder, no husband present	**$6 184**	–	**$6 184**	**$6 500**	**$5 963**	–	**$5 963**	**$5 750**
With own children under 18 years	$6 217	–	$6 217	$6 523	$5 942	–	$5 942	$5 871
With own children under 6 years	$5 964	–	$5 964	$5 577	$5 945	–	$5 945	$4 940
Without own children under 18 years	$6 042	–	$6 042	$6 364	$6 042	–	$6 042	$5 179
Workers in family in 1979:								
No workers	$4 637	–	$4 637	$4 896	$4 814	–	$4 814	$4 415
1 worker	$7 342	–	$7 342	$8 942	$6 836	–	$6 836	$8 472
2 workers	$19 032	$30 064	$18 589	$17 862	$19 896	$26 250	$19 375	$17 596
3 or more workers	$15 417	–	$15 417	$26 932	$15 417	–	$15 417	$24 625
INCOME TYPE IN 1979								
Households	**885**	**30**	**855**	**1 360**	**679**	**20**	**659**	**545**
With earnings	621	30	591	1 056	473	20	453	377
Mean earnings	$11 754	$13 165	$11 682	$15 701	$11 155	$10 576	$11 180	$12 316
With wage or salary income	604	30	574	1 009	464	20	444	352
Mean wage or salary income	$11 184	$13 165	$11 080	$15 140	$10 652	$10 576	$10 656	$11 562
With nonfarm self-employment income	59	–	59	91	44	–	44	39
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	$9 223	–	$9 223	$14 299	$7 582	–	$7 582	$14 698
With farm self-employment income	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income	–	–	–	$167	–	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	119	11	108	365	89	5	84	58
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income	$483	$125	$519	$1 283	$493	$30	$521	$1 314
With Social Security income	207	10	197	246	150	6	144	103
Mean Social Security income	$3 721	$1 789	$3 820	$2 925	$3 515	$2 005	$3 578	$2 903
With public assistance income	293	10	283	314	223	6	217	173
Mean public assistance income	$2 656	$1 081	$2 711	$3 651	$2 731	$1 005	$2 779	$3 828
With all other income	203	5	198	329	175	5	170	95
Mean all other income	$2 498	$1 090	$2 533	$2 387	$2 415	$1 090	$2 454	$2 221

Table 142a. **Labor Force Status in 1979 and Income Characteristics in 1979 of American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons for Towns/Townships: 1980**

(The above table(s) were omitted because there were no qualifying areas)

Table 143. Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Families and Persons for Areas and Places: 1980

[Excludes inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years. Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1,000 or More American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons]	SCSA's						SMSA's
	Boston–Lawrence–Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			Providence–Fall River, R.I.–Mass.			
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston, Mass.
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979							
Families	**1 181**	**1 140**	**41**	**659**	**68**	**591**	**832**
With Social Security income	167	167	-	93	6	87	140
Income above poverty level	131	131	-	73	6	67	118
Below poverty level without Social Security income	24	24	-	29	-	29	24
With public assistance income	270	270	-	241	8	233	196
Income above poverty level	121	121	-	118	-	118	85
Below poverty level without public assistance income	72	72	-	64	-	64	56
Householder worked in 1979	869	828	41	463	47	416	566
With related children under 18 years	814	784	30	468	44	424	538
With related children 5 to 17 years	653	637	16	417	44	373	445
Female householder, no husband present	377	377	-	290	29	261	295
Householder worked in 1979	225	225	-	162	8	154	157
With related children under 18 years	314	314	-	274	23	251	241
With related children under 6 years	103	103	-	109	-	109	78
Householder 65 years and over	105	105	...	55	-	55	98
Unrelated individuals	**826**	**826**	...	**405**	**34**	**371**	**735**
With Social Security income	111	111	...	124	10	114	104
Income above poverty level	61	61	...	49	4	45	54
Below poverty level without Social Security income	48	48	...	45	4	41	41
With public assistance income	118	118	...	75	10	65	112
Income above poverty level	63	63	...	13	4	9	57
Below poverty level without public assistance income	63	63	...	13	4	9	57
Worked in 1979	580	580	...	234	34	200	512
65 years and over	120	120	...	116	4	112	113
Persons	**4 847**	**4 778**	...	**2 678**	**249**	**2 429**	**3 628**
Related children under 18 years	1 752	1 724	...	915	53	862	1 188
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 466	1 451	...	680	45	635	973
60 years and over	430	430	...	353	37	316	374
65 years and over	311	311	...	269	24	245	290
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							
Families	**287**	**287**	-	**179**	**8**	**171**	**205**
Percent below poverty level	24.3	25.2	-	27.2	11.8	28.9	24.6
Mean income deficit	$3 032	$3 032	-	$2 550	$1 790	$2 586	$2 951
Persons per family	3.98	3.98	...	3.72	2.25	3.79	3.85
With Social Security income	36	36	-	20	-	20	22
With public assistance income	149	149	-	123	8	115	111
Householder worked in 1979	105	105	-	70	8	62	59
With related children under 18 years	258	258	-	154	8	146	181
With related children 5 to 17 years	206	206	-	138	8	130	150
Female householder, no husband present	176	176	-	131	8	123	145
Householder worked in 1979	54	54	-	41	8	33	33
With related children under 18 years	171	171	-	131	8	123	140
With related children under 6 years	76	76	-	67	-	67	60
Householder 65 years and over	25	25	...	12	-	12	25
Unrelated individuals	**246**	**246**	...	**152**	**10**	**142**	**230**
Percent below poverty level	29.8	29.8	...	37.5	29.4	38.3	31.3
Mean income deficit	$1 789	$1 789	...	$1 204	$706	$1 239	$1 712
With Social Security income	50	50	...	75	6	69	50
With public assistance income	55	55	...	62	6	56	55
Worked in 1979	93	93	...	35	10	25	87
65 years and over	48	48	...	66	-	66	48
Persons	**1 281**	**1 275**	...	**752**	**28**	**724**	**980**
Percent below poverty level	26.4	26.7	...	28.1	11.2	29.8	27.0
Related children under 18 years	587	581	...	314	10	304	411
Related children 5 to 17 years	494	494	...	218	10	208	341
60 years and over	105	105	...	123	-	123	94
65 years and over	73	73	...	87	-	87	73
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL							
Families	**384**	**384**	-	**254**	**8**	**246**	**279**
Percent below poverty level	32.5	33.7	-	38.5	11.8	41.6	33.5
Mean income deficit	$3 903	$3 903	-	$3 258	$3 040	$3 265	$3 736
Persons per family	3.81	3.81	...	3.64	2.25	3.68	3.71
With Social Security income	49	49	-	26	-	26	35
With public assistance income	185	185	-	154	8	146	147
Householder worked in 1979	174	174	-	129	8	121	105
With related children under 18 years	336	336	-	213	8	205	236
With related children 5 to 17 years	277	277	-	190	8	182	198
Female householder, no husband present	231	231	-	177	8	169	184
Householder worked in 1979	94	94	-	87	8	79	57
With related children under 18 years	217	217	-	177	8	169	170
With related children under 6 years	82	82	-	91	-	91	66
Householder 65 years and over	38	38	...	12	-	12	38
Unrelated individuals	**296**	**296**	...	**188**	**14**	**174**	**273**
Percent below poverty level	35.8	35.8	...	46.4	41.2	46.9	37.1
Mean income deficit	$2 360	$2 360	...	$1 767	$1 421	$1 794	$2 313
With Social Security income	70	70	...	102	10	92	63
With public assistance income	74	74	...	75	10	65	74
Worked in 1979	110	110	...	48	14	34	104
65 years and over	67	67	...	87	4	83	60
Persons	**1 603**	**1 597**	...	**1 026**	**58**	**968**	**1 221**
Percent below poverty level	33.1	33.4	...	38.3	23.3	39.9	33.7
Related children under 18 years	716	710	...	403	10	393	501
Related children 5 to 17 years	623	623	...	285	10	275	431
60 years and over	156	156	...	144	4	140	131
65 years and over	111	111	...	108	4	104	104
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL							
Percent of persons:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	18.3	18.5	...	19.5	7.2	20.7	19.0
Below 150 percent of poverty level	39.7	40.2	...	49.7	32.1	51.5	39.8
Below 200 percent of poverty level	51.0	51.6	...	62.2	51.4	63.3	50.3

Table 143. **Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Families and Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years. Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1,000 or More American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Persons]	SMSA's—Con.			Urbanized areas			Places
	Providence–Warwick–Pawtucket, R.I.–Mass.				Providence–Pawtucket–Warwick, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979								
Families	**595**	**11**	**584**	**833**	**464**	**5**	**459**	**324**
With Social Security income	84	–	84	138	61	–	61	44
Income above poverty level	64	–	64	116	48	–	48	40
Below poverty level without Social Security income	29	–	29	24	29	–	29	14
With public assistance income	229	–	229	202	180	–	180	103
Income above poverty level	114	–	114	91	80	–	80	48
Below poverty level without public assistance income	60	–	60	56	37	–	37	30
Householder worked in 1979	423	11	412	573	317	5	312	212
With related children under 18 years	426	6	420	554	326	–	326	221
With related children 5 to 17 years	375	6	369	454	289	–	289	188
Female householder, no husband present	257	–	257	300	219	–	219	170
Householder worked in 1979	150	–	150	168	124	–	124	94
With related children under 18 years	247	–	247	246	209	–	209	147
With related children under 6 years	109	–	109	72	82	–	82	49
Householder 65 years and over	55	–	55	98	39	–	39	43
Unrelated individuals	**383**	**24**	**359**	**739**	**296**	**15**	**281**	**305**
With Social Security income	124	10	114	111	90	6	84	61
Income above poverty level	49	4	45	61	32	–	32	17
Below poverty level without Social Security income	45	4	41	48	32	–	32	11
With public assistance income	75	10	65	119	54	6	48	76
Income above poverty level	13	4	9	64	–	–	–	40
Below poverty level without public assistance income	13	4	9	57	–	–	–	40
Worked in 1979	218	24	194	515	164	15	149	175
65 years and over	116	4	112	120	84	–	84	62
Persons	**2 483**	**99**	**2 384**	**3 706**	**1 898**	**53**	**1 845**	**1 390**
Related children under 18 years	855	10	845	1 263	641	–	641	477
Related children 5 to 17 years	635	10	625	1 018	462	–	462	418
60 years and over	321	11	310	381	234	7	227	182
65 years and over	249	4	245	297	189	–	189	131
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**171**	–	**171**	**210**	**149**	–	**149**	**100**
Percent below poverty level	28.7	–	29.3	25.2	32.1	–	32.5	30.9
Mean income deficit	$2 586	–	$2 586	$2 843	$2 845	–	$2 845	$2 955
Persons per family	3.79	–	3.79	3.90	3.99	–	3.99	3.56
With Social Security income	20	–	20	22	13	–	13	4
With public assistance income	115	–	115	111	100	–	100	55
Householder worked in 1979	62	–	62	63	55	–	55	32
With related children under 18 years	146	–	146	186	131	–	131	89
With related children 5 to 17 years	130	–	130	155	123	–	123	75
Female householder, no husband present	123	–	123	143	108	–	108	83
Householder worked in 1979	33	–	33	37	26	–	26	27
With related children under 18 years	123	–	123	138	108	–	108	83
With related children under 6 years	67	–	67	54	52	–	52	37
Householder 65 years and over	12	–	12	25	12	–	12	10
Unrelated individuals	**148**	**6**	**142**	**231**	**125**	**6**	**119**	**118**
Percent below poverty level	38.6	25.0	39.6	31.3	42.2	40.0	42.3	38.7
Mean income deficit	$1 211	$560	$1 239	$1 700	$1 182	$560	$1 214	$1 714
With Social Security income	75	6	69	50	58	6	52	44
With public assistance income	62	6	56	55	54	6	48	36
Worked in 1979	31	6	25	94	25	6	19	29
55 years and over	66	–	66	48	58	–	58	34
Persons	**730**	**6**	**724**	**999**	**643**	**6**	**637**	**486**
Percent below poverty level	29.4	6.1	30.4	27.0	33.9	11.3	34.5	35.0
Related children under 18 years	304	–	304	424	273	–	273	192
Related children 5 to 17 years	208	–	208	354	202	–	202	175
60 years and over	123	–	123	94	93	–	93	60
65 years and over	87	–	87	73	79	–	79	44
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**246**	–	**246**	**291**	**217**	–	**217**	**143**
Percent below poverty level	41.3	–	42.1	34.9	46.8	–	47.3	44.1
Mean income deficit	$3 265	–	$3 265	$3 625	$3 424	–	$3 424	$3 555
Persons per family	3.68	–	3.68	3.73	3.80	–	3.80	3.37
With Social Security income	26	–	26	35	19	–	19	7
With public assistance income	146	–	146	147	124	–	124	78
Householder worked in 1979	121	–	121	116	107	–	107	63
With related children under 18 years	205	–	205	248	183	–	183	123
With related children 5 to 17 years	182	–	182	210	168	–	168	109
Female householder, no husband present	169	–	169	189	147	–	147	116
Householder worked in 1979	79	–	79	68	65	–	65	51
With related children under 18 years	169	–	169	175	147	–	147	107
With related children under 6 years	91	–	91	60	69	–	69	37
Householder 65 years and over	12	–	12	38	12	–	12	13
Unrelated individuals	**184**	**10**	**174**	**271**	**148**	**6**	**142**	**135**
Percent below poverty level	48.0	41.7	48.5	36.7	50.0	40.0	50.5	44.3
Mean income deficit	$1 764	$1 241	$1 794	$2 334	$1 802	$1 505	$1 814	$2 385
With Social Security income	102	10	92	70	72	6	66	50
With public assistance income	75	10	65	81	54	6	48	53
Worked in 1979	44	10	34	101	34	6	28	29
65 years and over	87	4	83	67	66	–	66	39
Persons	**1 004**	**36**	**968**	**1 267**	**876**	**32**	**844**	**639**
Percent below poverty level	40.4	36.4	40.6	34.2	46.2	60.4	45.7	46.0
Related children under 18 years	393	–	393	537	341	–	341	264
Related children 5 to 17 years	275	–	275	467	253	–	253	247
60 years and over	144	4	140	138	101	–	101	74
65 years and over	108	4	104	111	87	–	87	52
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL								
Percent of persons:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	20.3	–	21.1	18.9	25.0	–	25.7	26.5
Below 150 percent of poverty level	51.2	36.4	51.8	39.9	54.7	60.4	54.5	51.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	62.9	41.4	63.8	52.2	66.1	60.4	66.2	64.0

Table 143a. **Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut Families and Persons for Towns/Townships: 1980**

(The above table(s) were omitted because there were no qualifying areas)